

Ancestors of Gabriel BRAMBILA

1. **Gabriel¹ BRAMBILA**, born 29 Mar 1947 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, son of 2. Gabriel BRAMBILA and 3. Sulema GARZA.

Generation 2

2. **Gabriel² BRAMBILA**, born 25 Apr 1913 in Chihuahua, Mexico; died 1 Jan 1990 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married 3. **Sulema GARZA**, born 5 May 1922 in Texas; died 27 May 2006 in Nueces County, Texas, daughter of 4. Albino GARZA and 5. Manuela GUAJARDO.

Children of Gabriel BRAMBILA and Sulema GARZA were as follows:

- 1 i **Gabriel¹ BRAMBILA**, born 29 Mar 1947 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- ii **Armando G¹ BRAMBILA**, born 26 Jan 1949 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- iii **Maria Marta G¹ BRAMBILA**, born 19 Aug 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- iv **Amailia G¹ BRAMBILA**, born 17 Jul 1955 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- v **Josephine G¹ BRAMBILA**, born 17 Sep 1958 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Generation 3

4. **Albino³ GARZA**, born 1 Mar 1886 in Mexico; christened 9 Sep 1890 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 16 Feb 1929 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, son of 6. Federico GARZA and 7. Simona GUTIERREZ. He married 5. **Manuela GUAJARDO**, born abt 1896 in Texas, daughter of 8. Miguel GUAJARDO and 9. Maria Rosa GARZA.

Children of Albino GARZA and Manuela GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 3 i **Sulema² GARZA**, born 5 May 1922 in Texas; died 27 May 2006 in Nueces County, Texas.
 She married **Gabriel BRAMBILA**, born 25 Apr 1913 in Chihuahua, Mexico; died 1 Jan 1990 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- ii **Lucile² GARZA**, born abt 1926 in Texas.
- iii **Rebecca² GARZA**, born 2 Mar 1928 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Generation 4

6. **Federico⁴ GARZA**, born 5 Sep 1861 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of 10. Manuel GARZA and 11. Teresa RAMIREZ. He married 7. **Simona GUTIERREZ**, born in Mexico, daughter of 12. Dolores GUTIERREZ and 13. Petra RAMOS.

Children of Federico GARZA and Simona GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Albino³ GARZA**, born 1 Mar 1886 in Mexico; christened 9 Sep 1890 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 16 Feb 1929 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married **Manuela GUAJARDO**, born abt 1896 in Texas, daughter of Miguel GUAJARDO and Maria Rosa GARZA.

8. **Miguel⁴ GUAJARDO**, born 16 Sep 1876 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 6 Mar 1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, son of 14. Perfecto GUAJARDO and 15. Sabina GARZA. He married on 26 Nov

1884 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico 9. **Maria Rosa GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1867 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 27 Jun 1949 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, daughter of 16. Miguel GARZA and 17. Maria Valentina HERRERA.

Children of Miguel GUAJARDO and Maria Rosa GARZA were as follows:

- i **Jose Miguel**³ **GUAJARDO**, christened 3 Aug 1888 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- ii **Jose**³ **GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Jan 1891 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iii **Sara**³ **GUAJARDO**, born 24 Jan 1892 in Brownsville, Texas; died 12 May 1974 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She married (---) **PENA**.
- 5 iv **Manuela**³ **GUAJARDO**, born abt 1896 in Texas. She married **Albino GARZA**, born 1 Mar 1886 in Mexico; christened 9 Sep 1890 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 16 Feb 1929 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, son of Federico GARZA and Simona GUTIERREZ.
- v **Paulina**³ **GUAJARDO**, born abt 1898 in Texas.
- vi **Ramon**³ **GUAJARDO**, born 29 Dec 1901 in Brownsville, Texas; died 26 Oct 1971 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- vii **Bertha**³ **GUAJARDO**, born abt 1917 in Texas.
- viii **Raul**³ **GUAJARDO**, born abt 1919 in Texas.

Generation 5

10. **Manuel**⁵ **GARZA**, born abt 1832, son of 18. Jose Miguel GARZA and 19. Maria Antonia GARZA. He married 11. **Teresa RAMIREZ**, daughter of 20. Juan Jose RAMIREZ and 21. Maria Rosario GARZA.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Teresa RAMIREZ were as follows:

- i **Federico**⁴ **GARZA**. He married **Francisca RUBALCABA**.
- 6 ii **Federico**⁴ **GARZA**, born 5 Sep 1861 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Simona GUTIERREZ**, born in Mexico, daughter of Dolores GUTIERREZ and Petra RAMOS.
- iii **Leoncio**⁴ **GARZA**, christened 19 Apr 1863 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iv **Ramon**⁴ **GARZA**, born 2 Sep 1866 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 22 Sep 1866 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- v **Antonia**⁴ **GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1873 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- vi **Teresa Jesus**⁴ **GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1874 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

12. **Dolores**⁵ **GUTIERREZ**. He married 13. **Petra RAMOS**.

Children of Dolores GUTIERREZ and Petra RAMOS were as follows:

- 7 i **Simona**⁴ **GUTIERREZ**, born in Mexico. She married **Federico GARZA**, born 5 Sep 1861 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Manuel GARZA and Teresa RAMIREZ.

14. **Perfecto**⁵ **GUAJARDO**, son of 22. Jose Zeferino GUAJARDO and 23. Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ. He married 15. **Sabina GARZA**, born 11 Sep 1833 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1833 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of 24. Jose Maria GARZA and 25. Maria Juana ROSALES.

Children of Perfecto GUAJARDO and Sabina GARZA were as follows:

- i **Jose Miguel**⁴ **GUAJARDO**, christened 1 Oct 1854 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- ii **Felipe**⁴ **GUAJARDO**, christened 15 Nov 1862 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 27 May 1913 in Texas.
- iii **Francisco**⁴ **GUAJARDO**, born 25 Jan 1865 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 5 Feb 1865 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iv **Zeferino**⁴ **GUAJARDO**, christened 28 Dec 1871 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 8 v **Miguel**⁴ **GUAJARDO**, born 16 Sep 1876 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 6 Mar

1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married on 26 Nov 1884 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rosa GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1867 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 27 Jun 1949 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, daughter of Miguel GARZA and Maria Valentina HERRERA.

16. **Miguel⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1833, son of 26. Juan GARZA and 27. Bernarda GARZA. He married on 10 Sep 1858 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico 17. **Maria Valentina HERRERA**, christened 9 Mar 1841 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 17 Apr 1928 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, daughter of 28. Manuel HERRERA and 29. Vicenta ALEGRIA.

Children of Miguel GARZA and Maria Valentina HERRERA were as follows:

- i **Josefa⁴ GARZA**, born abt 1862. She married on 3 Oct 1879 in San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Lorenzo MANRIQUE**, christened 1 Sep 1860 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Juan MANRIQUE and Maria Clara GARCIA.
- 9 ii **Maria Rosa⁴ GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1867 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 27 Jun 1949 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She married on 26 Nov 1884 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Miguel GUAJARDO**, born 16 Sep 1876 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 6 Mar 1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, son of Perfecto GUAJARDO and Sabina GARZA.
- iii **Amado⁴ GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1873 in San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iv **Maria Magdalena⁴ GARZA**, born 14 Sep 1882 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 26 Mar 1883 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Generation 6

18. **Jose Miguel⁶ GARZA**, born 19 Jun 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Jun 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 30. Jose Miguel GARZA and 31. Ana Dominga RAMOS. He married on 26 May 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico 19. **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of 32. Jose Antonio GARZA and 33. Maria Jesus CAPISTRAN.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Manuel⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1832. He married **Teresa RAMIREZ**, daughter of Juan Jose RAMIREZ and Maria Rosario GARZA.

20. **Juan Jose⁶ RAMIREZ**, son of 34. Francisco RAMIREZ and 35. Maria Francisca CAPISTRAN. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1823 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Refugio LONGORIA**, daughter of Jose Ignacio LONGORIA and Maria Guadalupe DAVILA; (2) on 22 Mar 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico 21. **Maria Rosario GARZA**, born abt 1809; died 30 Aug 1903 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of 36. Manuel GARZA and 37. Damiana ELIZONDO.

Children of Juan Jose RAMIREZ and Maria Rosario GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Teresa⁵ RAMIREZ**. She married **Manuel GARZA**, born abt 1832, son of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA.
- ii **Refugio⁵ RAMIREZ**. She married **Albino SALINAS**.
- iii **Carmen⁵ RAMIREZ**. She married **Leonardo LONGORIA**, son of Jose Ignacio LONGORIA and Maria Guadalupe DAVILA.

22. **Jose Zeferino⁶ GUAJARDO**, born abt 1801; died 9 Mar 1849 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married 23. **Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Jose Zeferino GUAJARDO and Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Maria Isabel⁵ GUAJARDO**, born abt 1819 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Jul 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Julian MUNIZ**, christened 13 Feb 1820 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose Pablo MUNIZ and Maria Ines PEREZ.
- 14 ii **Perfecto⁵ GUAJARDO**. He married **Sabina GARZA**, born 11 Sep 1833 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1833 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Juana ROSALES.
- iii **Nicolas⁵ GUAJARDO**. He married on 30 Jan 1844 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Ramona MORILLO**, daughter of Luis MORILLO and Antonia LEAL.

24. **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**. He married 25. **Maria Juana ROSALES**, died 26 Sep 1855 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Juana ROSALES were as follows:

- 15 i **Sabina⁵ GARZA**, born 11 Sep 1833 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1833 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Perfecto GUAJARDO**, son of Jose Zeferino GUAJARDO and Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ.
- ii **Refugio⁵ GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1837 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

26. **Juan⁶ GARZA**. He married 27. **Bernarda GARZA**.

Children of Juan GARZA and Bernarda GARZA were as follows:

- 16 i **Miguel⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1833. He married on 10 Sep 1858 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Valentina HERRERA**, christened 9 Mar 1841 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 17 Apr 1928 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, daughter of Manuel HERRERA and Vicenta ALEGRIA.
- ii **Francisco⁵ GARZA**, born abt 1845. He married on 7 Jan 1882 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.

28. **Manuel⁶ HERRERA**, son of 38. Simon HERRERA and 39. Antonia ALVAREZ. He married 29. **Vicenta ALEGRIA**, daughter of 40. Felipe ALEGRIA and 41. Maria Juana CARDIEL.

Children of Manuel HERRERA and Vicenta ALEGRIA were as follows:

- i **Jose Juan⁵ HERRERA**, born abt 1830; died 22 Sep 1837 in Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- ii **Ramona⁵ HERRERA**. She married unknown.
- 17 iii **Maria Valentina⁵ HERRERA**, christened 9 Mar 1841 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 17 Apr 1928 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She married on 10 Sep 1858 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Miguel GARZA**, born abt 1833, son of Juan GARZA and Bernarda GARZA.
- iv **Geronima⁵ HERRERA**. She married **Crescencio VASQUEZ**.
- v **Juan Ascencion⁵ HERRERA**, christened 25 May 1843 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- vi **Jose Simon⁵ HERRERA**, christened 9 Apr 1845 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- vii **Jose Pablo⁵ HERRERA**, christened 26 Jun 1847 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- viii **Manuela⁵ HERRERA**, christened 13 Feb 1850 in Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- ix **Anacleto⁵ HERRERA**, christened 26 Apr 1851 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 30 Apr 1851 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- x **Simon⁵ HERRERA**, christened 28 Apr 1851 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- xi **Jose Pablo⁵ HERRERA**, christened 30 Jul 1854 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- xii **Maria Simona⁵ HERRERA**, born abt 1859; died 17 Nov 1922 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas,

- Mexico. She married (1) on 15 Nov 1875 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Apolinario GUERRERO**, born abt 1852, son of Dionisio GUERRERO and Juliana MANCIAS; (2) **Apolinar VILLARREAL**, son of Dionisio VILLARREAL and Juliana MANCILLAS.
- xiii **Juana⁵ HERRERA**, born 13 May 1876 in Texas; died 13 Sep 1930 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. She married **Dionisio HUERTA**, son of Silverio HUERTA and Antonia BARRON.

Generation 7

30. **Jose Miguel⁷ GARZA**. He married 31. **Ana Dominga RAMOS**.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Ana Dominga RAMOS were as follows:

- i **Jose Rafael⁶ GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1799 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **Jose Maria⁶ GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1801 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Nov 1827 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria Catarina HINOJOSA; (2) on 4 Jun 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GARZA FALCON**, christened 25 Apr 1812 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio GARZA FALCON and Maria Ignacia Irene RAMOS.
- iii **Jose Vital Seledon⁶ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1804 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Miguel⁶ GARZA**, born 19 Jun 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Jun 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 May 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Jesus CAPISTRAN.

32. **Jose Antonio⁷ GARZA**, died 28 May 1896 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of 42. Ramon GARZA and 43. Maria Teresa SERNA. He married on 7 Jan 1803 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico 33. **Maria Jesus CAPISTRAN**, daughter of 44. Joseph Bernardino CAPISTRAN and 45. Hermenegilda GARZA.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Jesus CAPISTRAN were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Antonia⁶ GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 26 May 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Miguel GARZA**, born 19 Jun 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Jun 1806 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Miguel GARZA and Ana Dominga RAMOS.

34. **Francisco⁷ RAMIREZ**, died 29 Nov 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of 46. Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ and 47. Maria Teresa GARZA FALCON. He married 35. **Maria Francisca CAPISTRAN**, daughter of 48. Joseph Bernardino CAPISTRAN and 49. Hermenegilda GARZA.

Children of Francisco RAMIREZ and Maria Francisca CAPISTRAN were as follows:

- 20 i **Juan Jose⁶ RAMIREZ**. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1823 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Refugio LONGORIA**, daughter of Jose Ignacio LONGORIA and Maria Guadalupe DAVILA; (2) on 22 Mar 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rosario GARZA**, born abt 1809; died 30 Aug 1903 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Manuel GARZA and Damiana ELIZONDO.
- ii **Maria Refugio⁶ RAMIREZ**. She married on 24 Jan 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Manuel GALAN**, son of Francisco GALAN and Maria Luisa SANCHEZ.
- iii **Teodora⁶ RAMIREZ**, christened 15 Nov 1811 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iv **Silverio⁶ RAMIREZ**, born abt 1819. He married (1) **Severiana PEREZ**, died 18 Aug 1864; (2) on 12 Oct 1872 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Paulina CAPISTRAN**, born abt 1827,

daughter of Luciano CAPISTRAN and Maria Rita LOPEZ.

36. **Manuel**⁷ **GARZA**, died 23 Nov 1816 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of 50. Juan Joseph GARZA and 51. Maria Jesus VILLARREAL. He married 37. **Damiana ELIZONDO**.

Children of Manuel GARZA and Damiana ELIZONDO were as follows:

- i **Francisca**⁶ **GARZA**. She married on 19 Feb 1827 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Leonardo SALINAS**, born 1807, son of Javier SALINAS and Viviana LOPEZ.
- 21 ii **Maria Rosario**⁶ **GARZA**, born abt 1809; died 30 Aug 1903 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 22 Mar 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juan Jose RAMIREZ**, son of Francisco RAMIREZ and Maria Francisca CAPISTRAN.

38. **Simon**⁷ **HERRERA**. He married 39. **Antonia ALVAREZ**.

Children of Simon HERRERA and Antonia ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 28 i **Manuel**⁶ **HERRERA**. He married **Vicenta ALEGRIA**, daughter of Felipe ALEGRIA and Maria Juana CARDIEL.

40. **Felipe**⁷ **ALEGRIA**. He married 41. **Maria Juana CARDIEL**.

Children of Felipe ALEGRIA and Maria Juana CARDIEL were as follows:

- 29 i **Vicenta**⁶ **ALEGRIA**. She married **Manuel HERRERA**, son of Simon HERRERA and Antonia ALVAREZ.
- ii **Teofilo**⁶ **ALEGRIA**, born abt 1830 in Mexcio. He married on 24 Oct 1851 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Juliana RIVERA**, christened 22 Jun 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Manuel RIVERA and Nazaria GARCIA.
- iii **Casimira**⁶ **ALEGRIA**, christened 11 Mar 1833 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iv **Jose Domingo**⁶ **ALEGRIA**, christened 15 May 1834 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- v **Jesus Maria**⁶ **ALEGRIA**, christened 2 Nov 1836 in Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- vi **Jesusa**⁶ **ALEGRIA**, christened 2 Feb 1840 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Generation 8

42. **Ramon**⁸ **GARZA**. He married 43. **Maria Teresa SERNA**.

Children of Ramon GARZA and Maria Teresa SERNA were as follows:

- 32 i **Jose Antonio**⁷ **GARZA**, died 28 May 1896 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1803 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus CAPISTRAN**, daughter of Joseph Bernardino CAPISTRAN and Hermenegilda GARZA.

44. **Joseph Bernardino**⁸ **CAPISTRAN**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jan 1803 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of 52. Francisco Antonio CAPISTRAN and 53. Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ BACA. He married 45. **Hermenegilda GARZA**, died 28 Dec 1893 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

See Also : 48

Children of Joseph Bernardino CAPISTRAN and Hermenegilda GARZA were as follows:

- i **Joseph Teodoro**⁷ **CAPISTRANO**. He married on 8 May 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Antonia Margarita GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1786 in Camargo, Tamaulipas,

- ii Mexico, daughter of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Guadalupe LONGORIA.
- ii **Maria Catarina**⁷ **CAPISTRAN**. She married on 10 May 1792 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, son of Joseph Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Francisca Gertrudis TREVINO.
- iii **Joseph Ramon**⁷ **CAPISTRAN**, died 23 Aug 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iv **Maria Francisca**⁷ **CAPISTRAN**. She married **Francisco RAMIREZ**, died 29 Nov 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ and Maria Teresa GARZA FALCON.
- 33 v **Maria Jesus**⁷ **CAPISTRAN**. She married on 7 Jan 1803 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARZA**, died 28 May 1896 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Ramon GARZA and Maria Teresa SERNA.

46. **Jose Ignacio**⁸ **RAMIREZ**, christened 5 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of 54. Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ and 55. Maria Antonia ARREDONDO. He married (1) in 1766 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas **Bernardina Elena LEAL**, born abt 1746, daughter of Joseph LEAL GORAZ and Ana SANTOS; (2) on 10 Nov 1774 47. **Maria Teresa GARZA FALCON**, daughter of 56. Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON and 57. Maria Rita HINOJOSA.

Children of Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ and Bernardina Elena LEAL were as follows:

- i **Maria Leonarda**⁷ **RAMIREZ**, christened 11 Nov 1767.
- ii **Ignacia**⁷ **RAMIREZ**, christened 9 Nov 1768.

Children of Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ and Maria Teresa GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- i **Jose Nicolas Francisco**⁷ **RAMIREZ**, christened 17 Sep 1775 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- ii **Jose Miguel**⁷ **RAMIREZ**, christened 5 May 1782 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 18 Aug 1822 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Jan 1806 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Ana Maria LONGORIA**, daughter of Jose Miguel LONGORIA and Maria Encarnacion GARZA; (2) on 18 May 1812 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Teodora LOPEZ**, daughter of Jose Rafael LOPEZ and Maria Antonia DIAZ.
- iii **Maria Juana**⁷ **RAMIREZ**, christened 4 Jan 1785 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 27 Apr 1802 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Julian GARZA**, son of Joseph Prudencio GARZA and Juana Maria CANTU.
- iv **Maria Guadalupe**⁷ **RAMIREZ**. She married on 22 Apr 1811 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Pedro SALINAS**, son of Jose Onesimo SALINAS and Maria Antonia VILLARREAL.
- v **Antonia**⁷ **RAMIREZ**. She married on 20 Jul 1807 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisco SOSA**, son of Joseph Lorenzo SOSA and Maria Albina GONZALEZ.
- 34 vi **Francisco**⁷ **RAMIREZ**, died 29 Nov 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca CAPISTRAN**, daughter of Joseph Bernardino CAPISTRAN and Hermenegilda GARZA.

48. **Joseph Bernardino**⁸ **CAPISTRAN**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jan 1803 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio CAPISTRAN and Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ BACA. He married 49. **Hermenegilda GARZA**, died 28 Dec 1893 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

See Also : 44

Children of Joseph Bernardino CAPISTRAN and Hermenegilda GARZA were as follows:

- i **Joseph Teodoro**⁷ **CAPISTRANO**. He married on 8 May 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Antonia Margarita GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1786 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Lorenzo GARZA and Maria Guadalupe LONGORIA.

- ii **Maria Catarina**⁷ **CAPISTRAN**. She married on 10 May 1792 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, son of Joseph Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Francisca Gertrudis TREVINO.
- iii **Joseph Ramon**⁷ **CAPISTRAN**, died 23 Aug 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 35 iv **Maria Francisca**⁷ **CAPISTRAN**. She married **Francisco RAMIREZ**, died 29 Nov 1829 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ and Maria Teresa GARZA FALCON.
- v **Maria Jesus**⁷ **CAPISTRAN**. She married on 7 Jan 1803 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARZA**, died 28 May 1896 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Ramon GARZA and Maria Teresa SERNA.

50. **Juan Joseph**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Jan 1824 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of 58. Joseph Antonio GARZA and 59. Maria Salome SEPULVEDA. He married 51. **Maria Jesus VILLARREAL**.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Jesus VILLARREAL were as follows:

- i **Gertrudis**⁷ **GARZA**. She married on 17 Aug 1801 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisco GARZA**, son of Jose Luis GARZA and Francisca LONGORIA.
- ii **Jose Miguel**⁷ **GARZA**, died 27 Nov 1800 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iii **Margila**⁷ **GARZA**. She married (1) on 18 Nov 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Hilario VARGAS**, son of Juan Tiburcio VARGAS and Maria Margarita SERNA; (2) on 20 May 1826 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio GARZA and Ana GARZA.
- iv **Rafael**⁷ **GARZA**. He married on 27 May 1828 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Jesus SALDANA**, christened 14 Jan 1801 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Bernardo SALDANA and Maria Anastacia Margarita FLORES.
- v **Julian**⁷ **GARZA**. He married on 29 Jul 1827 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisca LOPEZ**, daughter of Francisco LOPEZ and Maria Jesus TREVINO.
- vi **Maria Eugenia**⁷ **GARZA**. She married on 8 Jan 1830 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Leandro CORDOVA**, son of Jose Ignacio CORDOVA and Maria Josefa AMESQUITA.
- 36 vii **Manuel**⁷ **GARZA**, died 23 Nov 1816 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Damiana ELIZONDO**.
- viii **Jose Miguel**⁷ **GARZA**, christened 6 Jun 1801 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Generation 9

52. **Francisco Antonio**⁹ **CAPISTRAN**. He married 53. **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ BACA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio CAPISTRAN and Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ BACA were as follows:

- i **Francisco Antonio**⁸ **CAPISTRAN**, died 22 Feb 1808 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa VILLARREAL**.
- 44 ii **Joseph Bernardino**⁸ **CAPISTRAN**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jan 1803 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Hermenegilda GARZA**, died 28 Dec 1893 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

54. **Jose Cristobal**⁹ **RAMIREZ**, born 1 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 Aug 1778 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of 60. Antonio RAMIREZ MARQUINA and 61. Juana SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico 55. **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO**, daughter of 62. mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and 63. mestiza Felipa BRISENO; (2) **Maria Matiana HINOJOSA**, born abt 1718 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Sep 1805

in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel HINOJOSA and Maria Ines CHAPA.

Children of Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria Antonia ARREDONDO were as follows:

- 46 i **Jose Ignacio^s RAMIREZ**, christened 5 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) in 1766 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas **Bernardina Elena LEAL**, born abt 1746, daughter of Joseph LEAL GORAZ and Ana SANTOS; (2) on 10 Nov 1774 **Maria Teresa GARZA FALCON**, daughter of Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Rita HINOJOSA.
- ii **Maria Gertrudis Encarnacion^s RAMIREZ**, christened 12 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 10 Mar 1784 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Juan Dios GARCIA**, born abt 1724; died 17 Oct 1795 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Joaquin GARCIA and Isabel Juana GUAJARDO.
- iii **Maria Francisca Antonia^s RAMIREZ**, christened 1 Feb 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- iv **Maria Antonia^s RAMIREZ**, born abt 1739. She married **Jose Juan Pantaleon YZAGUIRRE**, born abt 1729; died 15 Nov 1802 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Martin YZAGUIRRE and Juana HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria Matiana HINOJOSA were as follows:

- i **Jose Luis^s RAMIREZ**, born abt 1743; died 2 Jun 1819 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 22 Jan 1782 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Basilia MARTINEZ**, born abt 1764; died 1 Jan 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Bartolome MARTINEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.
- ii **Juana Maria^s RAMIREZ**, born abt 1745. She married **Juan Joseph BAEZ BENAVIDES**, born abt 1738 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Gordiano BAEZ BENAVIDES and Maria Margarita SERNA.
- iii **Jose Cristobal^s RAMIREZ**, born abt 1748 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Casilda SALDANA**, christened 25 Apr 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Mar 1786 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio SALDANA and Maria Encarnacion ARREDONDO; (2) on 30 Oct 1786 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Carmen SERNA**, daughter of Apolinario SERNA and Maria Magdalena MARTINEZ.
- iv **Joseph Santiago^s RAMIREZ**, born abt 1750; died 20 Aug 1820 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Jan 1780 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SERNA**, christened 6 Feb 1764 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Apolinario SERNA and Maria Magdalena MARTINEZ.
- v **Jose Marcelo^s RAMIREZ**, born abt 1751; died 7 Nov 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Apr 1776 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARZA FALCON**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Rita HINOJOSA.
- vi **Jose Eugenio^s RAMIREZ**, christened 19 Dec 1757 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 30 Apr 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Apr 1784 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Refugio CUELLAR**, christened 3 Aug 1767 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 7 Jul 1797 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Tomasa GUTIERREZ; (2) on 27 Jan 1800 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rita GARZA FALCON**, born 31 May 1782 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA FALCON and Maria Candida Francisca GUERRA.
- vii **Jose Miguel^s RAMIREZ**, christened 12 Nov 1759 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 2 Nov 1849 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1783 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Antonia YZAGUIRRE**, born abt 1768 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 22 Nov 1846 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Juan Pantaleon YZAGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis VELA.
- viii **Maria Gertrudis^s RAMIREZ**, died 28 Mar 1790 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 18 Nov 1780 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 18 Apr 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1802,

- son of Jose Bartolome LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Gregoria MARTINEZ.
- ix **Maria Josefa**⁸ **RAMIREZ**. She married (1) on 4 May 1772 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Pedro Tiburcio ANDA**, christened 18 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas Hermenegildo VARGAS ANDA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 18 Jul 1778 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Victoriano FUENTES**, died 8 Sep 1823 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Hilario PUENTES and Maria Manuela ESCAMILA.
- x **Jose Antonio**⁸ **RAMIREZ**. He married **Maria Josefa LEAL**, died 27 Apr 1792 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- xi **Jose Ignacio Trinidad**⁸ **RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Apr 1765 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 20 May 1806 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1785 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Ignacia MARTINEZ**, daughter of Nicolas MARTINEZ and Maria Francisca GUTIERREZ LARA.
- xii **Maria Juliana**⁸ **RAMIREZ**, christened 26 Feb 1770 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- xiii **Jose Ramon**⁸ **RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Mar 1772 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- xiv **Maria Francisca**⁸ **RAMIREZ**. She married on 16 May 1801 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Marcelino CRUZ**, son of Jose Antonio CRUZ and Maria Josefa (---).

56. **Jose Francisco**⁹ **GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1734; died 12 Feb 1780 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married abt 1750 57. **Maria Rita HINOJOSA**, born abt 1734 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of 64. Juan Crisostomo HINOJOSA and 65. Margarita GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Rita HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 47 i **Maria Teresa**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**. She married on 10 Nov 1774 **Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ**, christened 5 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria Antonia ARREDONDO.
- ii **Maria Manuela**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 26 Apr 1776 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Marcelo RAMIREZ**, born abt 1751; died 7 Nov 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria Matiana HINOJOSA.
- iii **Jose Benito**⁸ **GARZA FALCON**. He married (1) on 3 May 1778 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, born abt 1756; died 1779 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio PENA and Ana Apolonia LOPEZ; (2) in 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Teresa GARZA**.
- iv **Maria Josefa**⁸ **GARZA**, born in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 30 Oct 1787 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Tomas GARCIA**, christened 26 Mar 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Gaspar GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis BARRERA.
- v **Joseph**⁸ **GARZA**.
- vi **Maria Rosalia**⁸ **GARZA**. She married **Jose Carlos GARCIA**, son of Jose Gaspar GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis BARRERA.
- vii **Jose Santiago**⁸ **GARZA**. He married (1) in 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Juan Bautista VILLARREAL and Ana Josefa LEAL LEON; (2) on 5 May 1806 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Santos CADENA**, christened 20 Mar 1782 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of tressalvo Joseph Cristobal CADENA and Maria Pilar LERMA.
- viii **Berania**⁸ **GARZA**. She married (1) **Jose Francisco GARZA**, died 13 Sep 1790 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) (---) **GARCIA**.
- ix **Maria Nicolasa**⁸ **GARZA**. She married on 27 Oct 1780 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Santiago GARZA FALCON**, son of Sargento Francisco GARZA FALCON and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO.
- x **Jose Antonio**⁸ **GARZA**, died 18 Nov 1772 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- xi **Jose Valentin**⁸ **GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Sep 1779 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, daughter of Jose Miguel FLORES and Maria Micaela VILLARREAL; (2) on 29 Jul 1793 in Villaldama, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa TREVINO**, daughter of Antonio TREVINO and Gertrudis URRUTIA.

58. **Joseph Antonio**⁹ **GARZA**, son of 66. Dionisio GARZA and 67. Andrea Javiera BARRERA. He married on 7 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 59. **Maria Salome SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Nov 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Apr 1814 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of 68. Francisco SEPULVEDA and 69. Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Maria Salome SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 50 i **Juan Joseph**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Jan 1824 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus VILLARREAL**.
- ii **Maria Rosalia**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 15 Dec 1827 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iii **Joseph Cosme Damian**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iv **Joseph Santos**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- v **Maria Encarnacion**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 19 May 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 3 Apr 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Miguel LONGORIA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 23 Nov 1836 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Matias LONGORIA and Maria Margarita HINOJOSA.
- vi **Maria Sabas Guadalupe**⁸ **GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1768 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- vii **Jose Ignacio**⁸ **GARZA**. He married on 10 Jan 1791 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juana Estefana GARCIA**, daughter of Francisco Ignacio GARCIA and Francisca Javiera SALINAS.
- viii **Jose Maria**⁸ **GARZA**. He married on 7 Jan 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Rita BAZAN**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Jan 1790 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Leonardo BAZAN and Maria Guadalupe GARZA.

Generation 10

60. **Antonio**¹⁰ **RAMIREZ MARQUINA**. He married on 14 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico 61. **Juana SANCHEZ**, daughter of 70. Juan SANCHEZ NAVARRO and 71. Luisa CERDA.

Children of Antonio RAMIREZ MARQUINA and Juana SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 54 i **Jose Cristobal**⁹ **RAMIREZ**, born 1 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 Aug 1778 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO**, daughter of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and mestiza Felipa BRISENO; (2) **Maria Matiana HINOJOSA**, born abt 1718 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Sep 1805 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel HINOJOSA and Maria Ines CHAPA.
- ii **Juana Maria Antonia**⁹ **RAMIREZ**, born 8 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 16 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Simon SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 1 Nov 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Catarina FLORES ABREGO.
- iii **Maria Luisa**⁹ **RAMIREZ**, christened 18 Feb 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- iv **Luis Miguel**⁹ **RAMIREZ**, christened 3 Sep 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

62. **mestizo Andres Patricio**¹⁰ **ARREDONDO**, son of 72. Juan ARREDONDO and 73. Margarita CALIZ MONTEMAYOR. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico 63. **mestiza Felipa BRISENO**; (2) on 19 Jun 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Efigenia MONTALVO**, christened 31 Jan 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego MONTALVO and Maria Josefa MENCHACA.

Children of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and mestiza Felipa BRISENO were as follows:

- 55 i **Maria Antonia**⁹ **ARREDONDO**. She married (1) on 17 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ**, born 1 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 Aug 1778 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Antonio RAMIREZ MARQUINA and Juana SANCHEZ; (2) on 28 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo VASQUEZ**, son of Nicolas VASQUEZ and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ.
- ii **Juan Francisco**⁹ **ARREDONDO**. He married on 8 Aug 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Zapopa HERRERA**.
- iii **Juana Maria Teresa**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Marcial OLIVARES**, son of Juan OLIVARES and Angela TREVINO.
- iv **Mateo**⁹ **ARREDONDO**. He married (1) on 14 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Catarina OLIVARES**, daughter of Juan OLIVARES and Angela TREVINO; (2) on 31 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Simon HERNANDEZ and Maria Sebastiana CRUZ.
- v **Maria Josefa**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, christened 10 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Francisco HERRERA**, christened 15 Feb 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Matias HERRERA and Gertrudis ALDAPE.
- vi **mestiza Margarita**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco Albino GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ.
- vii **Maria Encarnacion**⁹ **ARREDONDO**. She married on 6 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio SALDANA**, christened 20 Dec 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SALDANA and Ana Josefa AYALA.
- viii **Ana Merenciana**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, born 17 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 25 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- ix **coyote Santiago**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, born abt 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GUZMAN**, buried 4 May 1783 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 May 1794 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalva Maria Juana CANTU**, christened 1 Sep 1778 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco CANTU and Maria Merced MARROQUIN.

Children of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and mestiza Maria Efigenia MONTALVO were as follows:

- i **Juana**⁹ **ARREDONDO**. She married on 2 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Diego HINOJOSA**.
- ii **Ana Maria**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, christened 27 Jul 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iii **mulata Maria Nicolasa**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Oct 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 8 Feb 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Felipe MARROQUIN**, son of Joseph Antonio MARROQUIN and Juana Ines HINOJOSA; (2) on 20 Feb 1778 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **lobo Jose Antonio REYES**, born abt 1738.
- iv **mestiza Maria Gertrudis Josefa**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Nov 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Feb 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Placido Raimundo RENDON**, christened 11 Oct 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph RENDON and mulata Maria Anastacia HINOJOSA.
- v **Juan Andres**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, christened 4 Jul 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- vi **Laurencia Matiana**⁹ **ARREDONDO**, christened 21 Mar 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

64. **Juan Crisostomo**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1707 in Mexico; died abt 1750 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of 74. Capitan Diego HINOJOSA and 75. Josefa GARZA. He married 65. **Margarita GONZALEZ**, born in Mexico.

Children of Juan Crisostomo HINOJOSA and Margarita GONZALEZ were as follows:

- i **Maria Ignacia**⁹ **HINOJOSA**. She married on 27 Feb 1775 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juan Jose GARCIA**, son of Diego GARCIA and Maria Jacoba VELA.
- 57 ii **Maria Rita**⁹ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1734 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married abt 1750 **Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1734; died 12 Feb 1780 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- iii **Candida**⁹ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1739. She married on 1 Apr 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Joaquin Benito GARZA FALCON**, christened 5 Jan 1728 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, died 24 Jan 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz VILLARREAL.
- iv **Joseph**⁹ **HINOJOSA**. He married on 18 Sep 1760 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GARCIA SALDIVAR**, daughter of Cristobal GARCIA and Antonia GARZA.
- v **Bernarda**⁹ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1742 in Mexico; died 22 Apr 1778 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried in Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel PEREZ**, died 18 Jun 1786 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- vi **Ignacio**⁹ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1744.
- vii **Maria Gertrudis**⁹ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1746. She married on 7 Jan 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juan Jose SOLIS**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Juan Antonio SOLIS and Maria Josefa VELA.
- viii **Diego**⁹ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1749. He married on 5 Sep 1773 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Rosa Maria GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Laureano GARZA and Maria Josefa PEREZ.

66. **Dionisio**¹⁰ **GARZA**, son of 76. Capitan Juan GARZA and 77. Maria AYALA. He married on 1 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 67. **Andrea Javiera BARRERA**, christened 15 Dec 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 78. Esteban BARRERA and 79. Juana ARRIOLA.

Children of Dionisio GARZA and Andrea Javiera BARRERA were as follows:

- i **Matias**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **Maria Margarita**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jan 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Miguel SEPULVEDA**, born in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Jacinto SEPULVEDA and Juana ARREDONDO.
- iii **Maria Josefa**⁹ **GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Vicente Ferrer TREVINO**, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa MOTA.
- iv **Maria Francisca**⁹ **GARZA**. She married on 8 Nov 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Valerio GARCIA**, christened 22 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alferes Nicolas GARCIA and Maria Teresa SALDUA.
- 58 v **Joseph Antonio**⁹ **GARZA**. He married on 7 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Nov 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Apr 1814 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

68. **Francisco**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**, son of 80. Capitan Jacinto SEPULVEDA and 81. Juana ARREDONDO. He married on 12 Oct 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 69. **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, daughter of 82. Alferes Nicolas GARCIA and 83. Maria Teresa SALDUA.

Children of Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 59 i **Maria Salomé⁹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Nov 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Apr 1814 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 7 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, son of Dionisio GARZA and Andrea Javiera BARRERA.
- ii **Antonio Ramon⁹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Jun 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA BOTELLO**, daughter of Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.
- iii **Jose Francisco⁹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Nov 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUERRA**, daughter of Jose Domingo GUERRA and Maria Tomasa MARTINEZ.
- iv **Angela⁹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Oct 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- v **Maria Matiana⁹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 16 Oct 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- vi **Erineo Celestino⁹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Apr 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- vii **Maria Jesus⁹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 May 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 14 Dec 1825 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married on 7 Aug 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Maria GUERRA**, christened 21 Dec 1753 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Domingo GUERRA and Maria Tomasa MARTINEZ.
- viii **Maria Lucia⁹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 8 Jan 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 11

70. **Juan¹¹ SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of 84. Bernardino SANCHEZ NAVARRO and 85. Maria FUENTE. He married (1) 71. **Luisa CERDA**, daughter of 86. mestizo Felipe CERDA and 87. Maria ARISPE; (2) **Josefa CARDENAS PINILLAS**.

Children of Juan SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Luisa CERDA were as follows:

- i **Joseph¹⁰ SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. He married (1) **Josefa GUTIERREZ**; (2) on 20 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FUENTE**, daughter of Domingo FUENTE and Teresa CABELLO; (3) on 8 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia JIMENEZ**, daughter of Nicolas JIMENEZ and Maria FLORES VALDEZ.
- ii **Melchora¹⁰ SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. She married **Miguel RODRIGUEZ MORA**.
- iii **Miguel¹⁰ SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 16 Oct 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO**, daughter of Antonio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria VILLARREAL.
- 61 iv **Juana¹⁰ SANCHEZ**. She married on 14 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio RAMIREZ MARQUINA**.

Children of Juan SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa CARDENAS PINILLAS were as follows:

- i **Bernardina¹⁰ SANCHEZ**. She married on 13 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco GUTIERREZ**, son of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Josefa CABELLO.

72. **Juan¹¹ ARREDONDO**. He married 73. **Margarita CALIZ MONTEMAYOR**, daughter of 88. Juan CALIZ COY and 89. Francisca FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan ARREDONDO and Margarita CALIZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- i **Juan¹⁰ ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Jan 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1708 **Maria YBARRA**, christened 29 Oct 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gabriel YBARRA and Antonia AGUIRRE.

- ii **Maria Rosa**¹⁰ **ARREDONDO**. She married on 25 Jun 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA**, son of Nicolas Alonso HINOJOSA and Ana LUJAN.
- iii **Diego**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Maria FLORES**.
- 62 iv **mestizo Andres Patricio**¹⁰ **ARREDONDO**. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Felipa BRISENO**; (2) on 19 Jun 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Efigenia MONTALVO**, christened 31 Jan 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego MONTALVO and Maria Josefa MENCHACA.
- v **Francisca**¹⁰ **MONTEMAYOR**. She married on 19 Sep 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan BASALDUA**, christened 2 Nov 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lorenzo BASALDUA and Ana PADILLA.

74. **Capitan Diego**¹¹ **HINOJOSA**, born 25 Nov 1670 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Sep 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 90. Alferez Diego HINOJOSA and 91. Maria CANTU. He married 75. **Josefa GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1745, daughter of 92. Capitan Pedro GARZA and 93. Ana DIAZ MOLINA.

Children of Capitan Diego HINOJOSA and Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- i **Jose Manuel**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1695 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 15 Feb 1778 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines CHAPA**, daughter of Alferez Nicolas CHAPA and Ines BENAVIDES.
- ii **Diego**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born 25 Nov 1697 in Pueblo De Tlaxcala, Mexico; christened 8 Dec 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Sep 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ana Josefa GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 10 Dec 1805 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Clemente GARZA FALCON and Josefa Catalina GARZA.
- iii **Francisco**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1698 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1765. He married on 24 May 1722 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca LOPEZ JAEN**, daughter of Miguel LOPEZ JAEN and Ana Josefa SANCHEZ.
- iv **Juan Jose**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1701; died abt 1776. He married **Maria Antonia Ines BENAVIDES**.
- v **Joseph**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1703; died 25 Apr 1766 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Rita RODRIGUEZ**, died abt 1740; (2) on 13 Feb 1741 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa SANCHEZ ZAMORA**, born abt 1708; died 6 Jan 1768 in Santander Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph ZAMORA and Juana MANCHA.
- vi **Ana**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1705; died abt 1777. She married **Jose RODRIGUEZ BACA**.
- 64 vii **Juan Crisostomo**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1707 in Mexico; died abt 1750 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Margarita GONZALEZ**, born in Mexico.
- viii **Margarita**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**. She married (1) **Miguel Sanchez BENAVIDES**; (2) **Miguel SAENZ**, christened 9 May 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Domingo SAENZ and Maria BENAVIDES.
- ix **Susana**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1715; died abt 1790. She married **Antonio LOPEZ JAEN**.
- x **Maria Catarina**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1717 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 26 Apr 1786 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL**, son of Joseph VILLARREAL and Maria OROPEZA; (2) **Jose Antonio OLIVARES**.
- xi **adopted Pedro Regalado**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**, born abt 1724 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 6 Jul 1787 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Catalina PENA**, born 4 Jul 1731 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 4 Jul 1771 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jacinto PENA and Ana Maria GUAJARDO; (2) on 20 Dec 1772 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisca SALINAS**, born abt 1743; died 5 Sep 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier SALINAS and Maria Rosa LONGORIA.
- xii **Maria Gertrudis**¹⁰ **HINOJOSA**. She married **Jose Miguel SAENZ**, died 30 Apr 1791 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Diego SAENZ and Teodora GARCIA.

76. **Capitan Juan¹¹ GARZA**, born abt 1658 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 94. Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON and 95. Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR. He married on 2 Jul 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 77. **Maria AYALA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of 96. General Diego AYALA and 97. Margarita SALDIVAR SOSA.

Children of Capitan Juan GARZA and Maria AYALA were as follows:

- i **Josefa¹⁰ GARZA**. She married (1) on 12 Dec 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomas SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Sargento Tomas SANCHEZ BARRERA and Maria BARRERA; (2) on 21 Nov 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Andres LOZANO**, born 14 Apr 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 May 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 15 Jun 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Jun 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro LOZANO and Mariana GARZA.
- ii **Jose Florencio¹⁰ GARZA FALCON**. He married **Antonia SANCHEZ BARRERA**, died 14 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Tomas SANCHEZ BARRERA and Maria BARRERA.
- 66 iii **Dionisio¹⁰ GARZA**. He married on 1 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea Javiera BARRERA**, christened 15 Dec 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Esteban BARRERA and Juana ARRIOLA.
- iv **Maria Rosa¹⁰ GARZA**. She married **Francisco MONTES OCA**, christened 24 Feb 1683 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Sargento Antonio MONTES OCA and Juana BARRERA.
- v **Juan¹⁰ GARZA**. He married abt 1723 **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Capitan Isidro GARZA and Antonia CANTU.
- vi **Juan Antonio¹⁰ GARZA**. He married **Juana SANTOS COY**.

78. **Esteban¹¹ BARRERA**. He married on 28 Nov 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 79. **Juana ARRIOLA**, daughter of 98. Juan TREVINO and 99. Josefa ARRIOLA.

Children of Esteban BARRERA and Juana ARRIOLA were as follows:

- 67 i **Andrea Javiera¹⁰ BARRERA**, christened 15 Dec 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dionisio GARZA**, son of Capitan Juan GARZA and Maria AYALA.
- ii **Joseph Salvador¹⁰ BARRERA**, christened 26 Sep 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1736 in Boca de Leones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa BURGOS RAMON**, daughter of Capitan Joseph RAMON BURGOS and Juana GARCIA.

80. **Capitan Jacinto¹¹ SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1680 in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 100. Capitan Diego GARCIA SEPULVEDA and 101. Elena GARCIA. He married abt 1705 81. **Juana ARREDONDO**, born abt 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 102. Francisco ARREDONDO and 103. Maria CALIZ.

Children of Capitan Jacinto SEPULVEDA and Juana ARREDONDO were as follows:

- i **Jacinto Alejandro¹⁰ SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 May 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **Vicente¹⁰ SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 May 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iii **Alejandro¹⁰ SEPULVEDA**. He married on 29 Sep 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara FERNANDEZ LAUREL**, daughter of Diego LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Josefa FLORES.
- iv **Joseph¹⁰ SEPULVEDA**. He married **Maria Josefa SALDIVAR**, christened 10 Apr 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan SALDIVAR and Isabel GARZA.

- v **Ana Maria**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**, born in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Juan Francisco GARCIA**, son of Capitan Tomas GARCIA QUINTANILLA and Maria GARZA.
- vi **Ana Gertrudis**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Aug 1709 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- vii **Manuel Antonio**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**, christened 5 Feb 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- viii **Miguel**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**, born in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Dionisio GARZA and Andrea Javiera BARRERA.
- ix **Santiago**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**, christened 24 May 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jul 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia FLORES**, christened 23 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Julia GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA.
- x **Maria Jacinta**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**. She married on 20 May 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Javier BOTELLO**, son of Juan BOTELLO and Maria GARCIA.
- 68 xi **Francisco**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**. He married on 12 Oct 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, daughter of Alferez Nicolas GARCIA and Maria Teresa SALDUA.
- xii **Juan Antonio**¹⁰ **SEPULVEDA**. He married on 17 Jan 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Antonia CRUZ**, daughter of india Margarita CRUZ.

82. **Alferez Nicolas**¹¹ **GARCIA**, christened 11 Nov 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 104. Alferez Lucas GARCIA and 105. Josefa AYALA. He married 83. **Maria Teresa SALDUA**, daughter of 106. Ignacio SALDUA MAGUREGUI and 107. Jacinta GARZA.

Children of Alferez Nicolas GARCIA and Maria Teresa SALDUA were as follows:

- i **Jose Gregorio**¹⁰ **GARCIA**, christened 7 Apr 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **George**¹⁰ **GARCIA**, christened 11 May 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iii **Ana Maria**¹⁰ **GARCIA**, christened 17 Jul 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo GUERRA**, son of Capitan Cristobal GUERRA and Nicolasa BAEZ TREVINO.
- iv **Francisco Valerio**¹⁰ **GARCIA**, christened 22 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**, daughter of Dionisio GARZA and Andrea Javiera BARRERA.
- 69 v **Maria Josefa**¹⁰ **GARCIA**. She married on 12 Oct 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco SEPULVEDA**, son of Capitan Jacinto SEPULVEDA and Juana ARREDONDO.
- vi **Joseph Antonio Bernardo**¹⁰ **GARCIA**, christened 11 Nov 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Beatriz ARISPE**, christened 15 May 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin Tadeo ARISPE and Ana Maria GARZA.
- vii **Jose Lucas**¹⁰ **GARCIA**.
- viii **Alejandro**¹⁰ **GARCIA**.

Generation 12

84. **Bernardino**¹² **SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of 108. Capitan Martin SANCHEZ and 109. Melchora NAVARRO. He married 85. **Maria FUENTE**, daughter of 110. Domingo FUENTE and 111. Francisca MARTINEZ.

Children of Bernardino SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria FUENTE were as follows:

- i **Francisca**¹¹ **SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.
- 70 ii **Juan**¹¹ **SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. He married (1) **Luisa CERDA**, daughter of mestizo Felipe CERDA and Maria ARISPE; (2) **Josefa CARDENAS PINILLAS**.

- iii **Bernardino**¹¹ **SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. He married unknown.
- iv **Maria**¹¹ **SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. She married on 3 Jul 1683 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Capitan Pedro FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Diego FLORES VALDEZ and Maria GUILLEN ABREGO.
- v **Bautista**¹¹ **SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.

86. mestizo **Felipe**¹² **CERDA**, son of 112. Felipe SAN MIGUEL and 113. mestiza Isabel CERDA. He married 87. **Maria ARISPE**, daughter of 114. Capitan Martin ARISPE and 115. Leonor MARTINEZ SALAZAR.

Children of mestizo Felipe CERDA and Maria ARISPE were as follows:

- 71 i **Luisa**¹¹ **CERDA**. She married **Juan SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Bernardino SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria FUENTE.
- ii **Felipe**¹¹ **CERDA**. He married on 7 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa BOTELLO**, daughter of Diego BOTELLO MORALES and Ines TREVINO.
- iii **Nicolas**¹¹ **CERDA**. He married **Ana RAMON**.
- iv **Clara**¹¹ **CERDA**, christened 31 May 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Jun 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Domingo OZUNA CORTEZ**, son of Juan OZUNA CORTEZ and Josefa LARA.
- v **Diego**¹¹ **CERDA**. He married **Beatriz FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Maria FUENTE.

88. **Juan**¹² **CALIZ COY**, son of 116. Bernardo SANTOS COY and 117. Beatriz ROJO RUELAS. He married (1) 89. **Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of 118. Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and 119. Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) **Clara SALDIVAR**; (3) **Juana** (---), daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ.

See Also : 139

Children of Juan CALIZ COY and Francisca FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

- i **Lucia**¹¹ **CALIZ**, died 28 Sep 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Joseph GALINDO**, son of Juan GALINDO and Melchora NAVARRO.
- 73 ii **Margarita**¹¹ **CALIZ MONTEMAYOR**. She married **Juan ARREDONDO**.
- iii **Beatriz**¹¹ **CALIZ COY**. She married **Diego GARCIA**.

Children of Juan CALIZ COY and Juana (---) were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹¹ **CALIZ**. She married on 20 Sep 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco ARREDONDO**, son of Juan ARREDONDO and Maria Francisca SOSA.

90. **Alferez Diego**¹² **HINOJOSA**, born in Rio Blanco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married 91. **Maria CANTU**, born abt 1644 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 120. Capitan Geronimo CANTU and 121. Juliana TREVINO.

Children of Alferez Diego HINOJOSA and Maria CANTU were as follows:

- i **Juliana**¹¹ **HINOJOSA**. She married (1) abt 1685 **Capitan Pedro GARZA**, born abt 1651 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Maria Lucia ROCHA; (2) **Francisco CADENA**, son of Antonio CADENA IRIBE and Luisa GARZA.
- ii **Maria**¹¹ **HINOJOSA**. She married (1) **Diego MUNGUIA**, christened 4 Aug 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan MUNGUIA and Leonor MANCHA; (2) abt 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan GOMEZ MASCORRO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose GOMEZ MASCORRO and Juana GARZA; (3) on 26 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gabriel CERVERA**.
- iii **Miguel**¹¹ **HINOJOSA**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1693

- Juana VILLARREAL**, daughter of Capitan Bernabe VILLARREAL and Isabel GARZA; (2) **Micaela SALAZAR**, daughter of Pedro SALAZAR and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.
- 74 iv **Capitan Diego¹¹ HINOJOSA**, born 25 Nov 1670 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Sep 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1745, daughter of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Ana DIAZ MOLINA.
- v **Clara¹¹ HINOJOSA**, born abt 1676. She married on 22 Sep 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ascensio GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Ana DIAZ MOLINA.
- vi **Maria Ines¹¹ HINOJOSA**. She married on 1 Feb 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph SOTO**, son of Joseph SOTO and Francisca ESPINDOLA.
- vii **Agustina¹¹ HINOJOSA**, born abt 1680; died 23 Jul 1763 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Sep 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipe SOSA**.

92. **Capitan Pedro¹² GARZA**, born abt 1651 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 122. Capitan Pedro GARZA and 123. Maria Lucia ROCHA. He married (1) 93. **Ana DIAZ MOLINA**; (2) abt 1685 **Juliana HINOJOSA**, daughter of Alferez Diego HINOJOSA and Maria CANTU.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Ana DIAZ MOLINA were as follows:

- i **Ascensio¹¹ GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara HINOJOSA**, born abt 1676, daughter of Alferez Diego HINOJOSA and Maria CANTU; (2) on 15 Dec 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacoba GALVAN**.
- ii **Joseph¹¹ GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 75 iii **Josefa¹¹ GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died abt 1745. She married **Capitan Diego HINOJOSA**, born 25 Nov 1670 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Sep 1734 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alferez Diego HINOJOSA and Maria CANTU.
- iv **Soldado Pedro¹¹ GARZA**. He married on 24 Jun 1692 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa FUENTE.
- v **Mariana¹¹ GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Aug 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio FLORES VALDEZ**, born in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa FUENTE.
- vi **Maria¹¹ GARZA**. She married **Juan Antonio JIMENEZ**, son of Nicolas JIMENEZ and Maria FLORES VALDEZ.
- vii **Margarita¹¹ GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Juliana HINOJOSA were as follows:

- i **Miguel¹¹ GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **Antonia¹¹ GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Aug 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cristobal GARCIA**, born 2 Jun 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Vicente GARCIA and Maria TREVINO.
- iii **(---)¹¹ GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iv **Feliciana¹¹ GARZA**, christened Jan 1702 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Sep 1718 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego CADENA**, born abt 1698, son of Francisco CADENA and Agueda JIMENEZ.
- v **Margarita¹¹ GARZA**. She married (1) on 22 Dec 1721 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado Miguel LONGORIA**; (2) on 20 Oct 1724 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado Juan Victor RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1696 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Geronimo RODRIGUEZ and Antonia HOYOS.
- vi **Juan Miguel¹¹ GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1710 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

94. **Sargento Mayor Juan**¹² **GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 124. Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and 125. Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO. He married abt 1650 95.

Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR, buried 27 Feb 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 126. Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and 127. Monica RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON and Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- i **Joseph**¹¹ **GARZA**. He married (1) on 4 Mar 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolasa GARZA**, born abt 1655; buried 19 May 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Maria Lucia ROCHA; (2) **Micaela SANCHEZ BARRERA**, daughter of Sargento Tomas SANCHEZ BARRERA and Maria BARRERA.
- ii **Clara**¹¹ **GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, buried 4 Jan 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Jul 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Gabriel GARZA**, born abt 1637 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 19 Mar 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Juana GARCIA.
- iii **Capitan Blas**¹¹ **GARZA**, buried 19 May 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Margarita LOPEZ PRIETO**, died bef 1701, daughter of Capitan Nicolas LOPEZ PRIETO and Maria AYALA; (2) on 15 Aug 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Angela MENDEZ TOVAR**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; buried 7 Oct 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph MENDEZ TOVAR and Leonor GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- iv **Margarita**¹¹ **GARZA FALCON**. She married on 4 May 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alferez Real Pedro SANTOS COY**, born abt 1662, son of Alferez Pedro SANTOS and Francisca MORALES.
- 76 v **Capitan Juan**¹¹ **GARZA**, born abt 1658 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jul 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria AYALA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of General Diego AYALA and Margarita SALDIVAR SOSA.
- vi **Capitan Salvador**¹¹ **GARZA**, born abt 1659 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Jun 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GUTIERREZ CASTRO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 31 Aug 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego GUTIERREZ CASTRO and Juana AYALA.
- vii **Diego**¹¹ **GARZA**. He married unknown.

96. **General Diego**¹² **AYALA**, died 25 Dec 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 128. Capitan Joseph TREVINO and 129. Leonor AYALA. He married (1) **Ana OVALLE**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ; (2) abt 1653 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 97. **Margarita SALDIVAR SOSA**, born abt 1635, daughter of 130. Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR and 131. Maria SOSA FARIAS; (3) on 1 Oct 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARZA**, born abt 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Apr 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of General Diego AYALA and Ana OVALLE were as follows:

- i **Juana**¹¹ **AYALA**. She married **Capitan Diego GUTIERREZ CASTRO**, born in Zacatecas, Zacatecas, Mexico.
- ii **Josefa**¹¹ **AYALA**.
- iii **Maria**¹¹ **AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Feb 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Nicolas LOPEZ PRIETO**, born abt 1635.
- iv **Leonor**¹¹ **AYALA**, buried 21 Sep 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Felipe SOSA**.

- v **Ana¹¹ AYALA**. She married **Alferez Marcos FLORES**, born abt 1653 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Margarita GARZA.
- vi **Caudillo Diego¹¹ AYALA**. He married **Ines RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, buried 12 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ.
- vii **Ramona¹¹ AYALA**. She married **Caudillo Francisco RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, son of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ.

Children of General Diego AYALA and Margarita SALDIVAR SOSA were as follows:

- 77 i **Maria¹¹ AYALA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married on 2 Jul 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Juan GARZA**, born abt 1658 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON and Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.
- ii **Ines¹¹ SALDIVAR AYALA**. She married on 1 Oct 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Lazaro GARZA**, buried 22 Feb 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO.

98. **Juan¹² TREVINO**. He married 99. **Josefa ARRIOLA**, daughter of 132. Agustina ARRIOLA.

Children of Juan TREVINO and Josefa ARRIOLA were as follows:

- i **Desiderio¹¹ CERDA**, born abt 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 11 Nov 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Sep 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Leonor MUNGUIA**, christened 12 Jan 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan MUNGUIA and Leonor MANCHA; (2) **Luisa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 May 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL and Maria SAENZ.
- 79 ii **Miguel¹¹ ARRIOLA**. He married **Maria Josefa CHAPA**.
- iii **Juana¹¹ ARRIOLA**. She married on 28 Nov 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Esteban BARRERA**.
- iv **Gertrudis¹¹ ARRIOLA**.
- v **Magdalena¹¹ ARRIOLA**.

100. **Capitan Diego¹² GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1648; buried 26 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 133. Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and 134. Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA. He married on 1 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 101. **Elena GARCIA**, born abt 1650; buried 25 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 135. Capitan Francisco GARZA and 136. Juana GARCIA.

Children of Capitan Diego GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Elena GARCIA were as follows:

- i **Diego¹¹ GARCIA**, christened 11 Jun 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 28 Feb 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **Ana Maria¹¹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Dec 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Juan BOTELLO MORALES**, son of Capitan Francisco BOTELLO MORALES and Juana GARZA.
- iii **Antonia¹¹ GARCIA SEPULVEDA**. She married (1) **Capitan Rodrigo RUIZ**; (2) on 15 Aug 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Bartolome GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA**, christened 12 Feb 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Feb 1737, son of Capitan Bartolome GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA and Nicolasa FERNANDEZ TIJERINA.
- iv **Capitan Francisco¹¹ SEPULVEDA**, christened 11 Dec 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Jan 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria LOZANO**, christened 8 Nov 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 29 May 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of

- Pedro LOZANO and Mariana GARZA.
- 80 v **Capitan Jacinto¹¹ SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1680 in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1705 **Juana ARREDONDO**, born abt 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria CALIZ.
- vi **Maria¹¹ GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, christened 6 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- vii **Clara¹¹ SEPULVEDA**. She married on 14 Nov 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Luis SANCHEZ**, son of Diego Luis SANCHEZ and Ines FLORES.
- viii **Juana¹¹ SEPULVEDA**, buried 6 Mar 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Miguel PENA**, christened 7 Oct 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Esteban PENA and Maria ARISPE.

102. **Francisco¹² ARREDONDO**, son of 137. Juan ARREDONDO and 138. Maria Francisca SOSA. He married (1) unknown; (2) on 20 Sep 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 103. **Maria CALIZ**, daughter of 139. Juan CALIZ COY and 140. Juana (---).

Children of Francisco ARREDONDO were as follows:

- i **mestiza Margarita¹¹ ARREDONDO**. She married (1) on 10 Apr 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan CAMACHO**; (2) on 3 Jul 1693 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan FARIAS**, born abt 1670 in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alferz Alonso FARIAS.

Children of Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria CALIZ were as follows:

- i **Francisco¹¹ ARREDONDO**, christened 19 Apr 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **Isabel¹¹ ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Jul 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iii **Rosa Maria¹¹ ARREDONDO**, christened 8 Aug 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Feb 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolas ARELLANO**, christened 16 Apr 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas ARELLANO and Lucia GARZA.
- 81 iv **Juana¹¹ ARREDONDO**, born abt 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1705 **Capitan Jacinto SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1680 in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Diego GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Elena GARCIA.
- v **Joseph¹¹ ARREDONDO**, christened 12 Jul 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1728 **Maria Josefa MENCHACA**.
- vi **Maria¹¹ ARREDONDO**. She married on 7 Nov 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomas GARCIA**, son of Tomas GARCIA.

104. **Alferz Lucas¹² GARCIA**, son of 141. Capitan Lucas GARCIA and 142. Juliana QUINTANILLA. He married abt 1667 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 105. **Josefa AYALA**, daughter of 143. Capitan Joseph AYALA and 144. Ana BENAVIDES.

Children of Alferz Lucas GARCIA and Josefa AYALA were as follows:

- i **Maria¹¹ GARCIA**. She married on 15 Nov 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Juan BOTELLO MORALES**, son of Capitan Francisco BOTELLO MORALES and Juana GARZA.
- 82 ii **Alferz Nicolas¹¹ GARCIA**, christened 11 Nov 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa SALDUA**, daughter of Ignacio SALDUA MAGUREGUI and Jacinta GARZA.

106. **Ignacio¹² SALDUA MAGUREGUI**, buried 26 Feb 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 May 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 107. **Jacinta GARZA**, daughter of 145. Sargento Mayor Blas GARZA FALCON and 146. Teresa GUERRERO.

Children of Ignacio SALDUA MAGUREGUI and Jacinta GARZA were as follows:

- i **Antonio**¹¹ SALDUA MAGUREGUI, christened 16 Jun 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca URIBE**, born abt 1695, daughter of Capitan Felipe URIBE and Maria TREVINO.
- ii **Blas**¹¹ SALDUA, christened 12 Aug 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1717 in Boca de Leones, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agueda BENAVIDES**, born in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan BENAVIDES and Maria GUTIERREZ.
- iii **Maria**¹¹ SALDUA. She married on 4 Jun 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregorio QUINTANILLA**, christened 30 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA and Beatriz FERNANDEZ.
- iv **Maria Ignacia**¹¹ SALDUA, christened 18 Oct 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 16 Feb 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Miguel GONZALEZ CASTILLO**; (2) **Alonso GARCIA**, son of Capitan Alonso GARCIA and Maria MENCHACA.
- 83 v **Maria Teresa**¹¹ SALDUA. She married **Alferez Nicolas GARCIA**, christened 11 Nov 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alferez Lucas GARCIA and Josefa AYALA.
- vi **Juana Catarina**¹¹ SALDUA MAGUREGUI. She married on 22 Nov 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan CASAS**.

Generation 13

108. **Capitan Martin**¹³ SANCHEZ, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of 147. Capitan Juan FARIAS and 148. Maria TREVINO. He married (1) 109. **Melchora NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of 149. Capitan Juan NAVARRO and 150. Maria RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Fernan Blas PEREZ and Andrea RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Capitan Martin SANCHEZ and Melchora NAVARRO were as follows:

- i **Capitan Diego**¹² SANCHEZ NAVARRO, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria MORALES**, daughter of Juan MORALES and Isabel GUTIERREZ; (2) **Feliciana CAMACHO**.
- 84 ii **Bernardino**¹² SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married **Maria FUENTE**, daughter of Domingo FUENTE and Francisca MARTINEZ.
- iii **Mariana**¹² SANCHEZ NAVARRO, born abt 1600 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 13 Mar 1683 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Diego RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Capitan Martin SANCHEZ and Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Diego Luis**¹² SANCHEZ, born abt 1640 in Mexico. He married abt 1663 in Mexico **Ines FLORES**, born in Mexico, daughter of Alvaro FLORES and Melchora RAMOS ARRIOLA.
- ii **Beatriz**¹² SANCHEZ. She married (---) **RANGEL**.
- iii **Diego Andres**¹² SANCHEZ, died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Francisca ORTIZ**, died abt 1659.

110. **Domingo**¹³ FUENTE. He married 111. **Francisca MARTINEZ**, daughter of 151. Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and 152. Ines NAVARRO.

Children of Domingo FUENTE and Francisca MARTINEZ were as follows:

- i **Juana**¹² FUENTE. She married (1) **Capitan Ambrosio CEPEDA**, son of Miguel CABALLERO and Isabel Bautista CEPEDA; (2) **Cristobal CARMONA**.
- ii **Joseph**¹² FUENTE. He married **Luisa FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO.

- iii **Josefa**¹² **FUENTE**. She married **Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO.
- 85 iv **Maria**¹² **FUENTE**. She married **Bernardino SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Capitan Martin SANCHEZ and Melchora NAVARRO.
- v **Ana**¹² **FUENTE**. She married unknown.
- vi **Nicolas**¹² **FUENTE**. He married (1) **Josefa LESA**, daughter of Beatriz HERRERA; (2) **Melchora FLORES**, daughter of Alvaro FLORES and Melchora RAMOS ARRIOLA.

112. **Felipe**¹³ **SAN MIGUEL**, son of 153. Francisco SAN MIGUEL and 154. Francisca Maria CISNEROS. He married 113. **mestiza Isabel CERDA**, daughter of 155. Capitan Fernando ALVAREZ CERDA.

Children of Felipe SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Isabel CERDA were as follows:

- i **Fernando**¹² **CERDA**. He married **Antonia URRUTIA**.
- 86 ii **mestizo Felipe**¹² **CERDA**. He married **Maria ARISPE**, daughter of Capitan Martin ARISPE and Leonor MARTINEZ SALAZAR.

114. **Capitan Martin**¹³ **ARISPE**, born abt 1550; died in Mexico. He married in Mexico 115. **Leonor MARTINEZ SALAZAR**, born in Mexico, daughter of 156. Juan MARTINEZ SALAZAR and 157. Isabel GUTIERREZ.

Children of Capitan Martin ARISPE and Leonor MARTINEZ SALAZAR were as follows:

- i **Capitan Juan**¹² **ARISPE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married in Coahuila, Mexico **Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, born abt 1655 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Alferez Bartolome CUELLAR and Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.
- ii **Capitan Martin**¹² **ARISPE**. He married **Antonia MORALES**, daughter of Sargento Mayor Rodrigo MORALES and Juana LEIVA.
- 87 iii **Maria**¹² **ARISPE**. She married **mestizo Felipe CERDA**, son of Felipe SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Isabel CERDA.
- iv **Ana**¹² **ARISPE**. She married **Diego GARCIA**, son of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.

116. **Bernardo**¹³ **SANTOS COY**, born abt 1603 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain; died in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 158. Juan CALIZ and 159. Catalina GOMEZ COY. He married 117. **Beatriz ROJO RUELAS**, daughter of 160. Santos ROJO and 161. Beatriz RUELAS NAVARRO.

Children of Bernardo SANTOS COY and Beatriz ROJO RUELAS were as follows:

- i **Capitan Bernardo**¹² **SANTOS COY**, born abt 1625; died abt 1675. He married abt 1645 **Ines CERDA**, daughter of Capitan Fernando ALVAREZ CERDA and Isabel CASTRO.
- 88 ii **Juan**¹² **CALIZ COY**. He married (1) **Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) **Clara SALDIVAR**; (3) **Juana (---)**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ.
- iii **Joseph**¹² **SANTOS COY**. He married **Maria MENDEZ**.
- iv **Nicolas**¹² **SANTOS**. He married unknown.

118. **Capitan Rodrigo**¹³ **FLORES VALDEZ**, born in Villa de Cangas de Tineo, Asturias, Spain, son of 162. Alvaro FLORES VALDEZ and 163. Alfonsa CARBALLO. He married (1) 119. **Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO**, daughter of 164. Pedro SALAZAR and 165. Isabel QUINTANILLA; (2) unknown.

See Also : 198

Children of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Isabel¹² FLORES VALDEZ**. She married (1) **Alferez Real Juan MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born abt 1603 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died abt 1664, son of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO; (2) **Capitan Diego FLORES ABREGO**, born abt 1638, son of Pedro FLORES and Melchora ABREGO.
- ii **Diego¹² FLORES VALDEZ**. He married **Maria GUILLEN ABREGO**, daughter of Domingo GONZALEZ and Maria ABREGO.
- iii **Miguel¹² FLORES VALDEZ**. He married **Maria Magdalena MALDONADO**, daughter of Pedro MALDONADO and Mariana FUENTE.
- iv **Maria Juana¹² FLORES VALDEZ**. She married (1) **Capitan Ignacio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**; (2) **Alferez Lorenzo GARCIA**, son of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ; (3) on 12 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro SANTOS COY**, son of Capitan Lazaro SANTOS COY and Angela LOPEZ BERLANGA.
- v **Juan¹² FLORES VALDEZ**, born abt 1620. He married in 1650 **Francisca CEPEDA**, daughter of Capitan Ambrosio CEPEDA and Juana FUENTE.
- vi **Capitan Rodrigo¹² FLORES VALDEZ**. He married **Josefa FUENTE**, daughter of Domingo FUENTE and Francisca MARTINEZ.
- vii **Aldonza¹² FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Lorenzo MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, son of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO.
- 89 viii **Francisca¹² FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Juan CALIZ COY**, son of Bernardo SANTOS COY and Beatriz ROJO RUELAS.
- ix **Luisa¹² FLORES VALDEZ**. She married (1) **Joseph FUENTE**, son of Domingo FUENTE and Francisca MARTINEZ; (2) **Lucas FARIAS**, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Isabel RODRIGUEZ.
- x **Nicolas¹² FLORES VALDEZ**, born in Mexico. He married abt 1673 in Mexico **Maria PENA**, daughter of Capitan Alonso Martin PENA and Maria LOPEZ.
- xi **Alvaro¹² FLORES**, born in Mexico. He married (1) in Mexico **Melchora RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born in Mexico, daughter of Escribano Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MELENDEZ; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

- i **Pedro¹² FLORES**. He married **Mariana DUANTE MADOMA**.
- ii **Clara¹² VALLE**. She married **Diego SAENZ**, son of Sargento Mayor Miguel SANCHEZ SAENZ and Ana TREVINO.
- iii **Ana¹² OVALLE**. She married **General Diego AYALA**, died 25 Dec 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Leonor AYALA.
- iv **Juana¹² (---)**. She married **Juan CALIZ COY**, son of Bernardo SANTOS COY and Beatriz ROJO RUELAS.

120. **Capitan Geronimo¹³ CANTU**, born abt 1600 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1657 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria MENDOZA**; (2) 121. **Juliana TREVINO**, died 9 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 9 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 166. Capitan Alonso TREVINO and 167. Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO.

Children of Capitan Geronimo CANTU and Juliana TREVINO were as follows:

- 91 i **Maria¹² CANTU**, born abt 1644 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Alferez Diego HINOJOSA**, born in Rio Blanco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **Capitan Fernando¹² CANTU**, born abt 1646 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1680 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia ORTIZ**, born abt 1651 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 8 Mar 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) **Antonia RAMIREZ**; (3) **Gertrudis GARZA**, died abt 1696, daughter of Capitan Lazaro

- GARZA and Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (4) on 25 Aug 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VILLARREAL**, daughter of Capitan Francisco VILLARREAL and Ursula URRUTIA.
- iii **Capitan Francisco**¹² **CANTU**, born abt 1649 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married on 8 May 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VILLARREAL**, born abt 1657 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Diego VILLARREAL and Maria Josefa GARZA.
- iv **Maria Isabel**¹² **CANTU**, born abt 1651 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
- v **Micaela**¹² **CANTU**, born abt 1653 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. She married **Bernabe RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL**, born abt 1656, son of Capitan Alonso RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL and Luisa CASAS.
- vi **Capitan Geronimo**¹² **CANTU RIO CERDA**, born abt 1657 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 26 Dec 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 May 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Beatriz VILLARREAL**, born abt 1660 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Sep 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 28 Sep 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Diego VILLARREAL and Maria Josefa GARZA.

122. **Capitan Pedro**¹³ **GARZA**, born abt 1612 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 168. Capitan Pedro GARZA and 169. Ines RODRIGUEZ. He married 123. **Maria Lucia ROCHA**, born abt 1614; died abt 1675, daughter of 170. Juan ROCHA and 171. Juana ROBLES.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Maria Lucia ROCHA were as follows:

- i **Lucia**¹² **GARZA**, died 29 Aug 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Nicolas ARELLANO**, died 4 Sep 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii **Mariana**¹² **GARZA**, born abt 1650 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 8 Jun 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Oct 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro LOZANO**, born abt 1645 in Zacatecas, Zacatecas, Mexico; died 19 Apr 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 20 Apr 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro LOZANO and Antonia URQUIZA.
- 92 iii **Capitan Pedro**¹² **GARZA**, born abt 1651 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana DIAZ MOLINA**; (2) abt 1685 **Juliana HINOJOSA**, daughter of Alferez Diego HINOJOSA and Maria CANTU.
- iv **Nicolasa**¹² **GARZA**, born abt 1655; buried 19 May 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 9 Dec 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Lorenzo MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Aldonza FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 4 Mar 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph GARZA**, son of Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON and Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.
- v **Maria**¹² **GARZA**. She married (1) **Pedro SANCHEZ**; (2) **Santiago HOYOS**.
- vi **Capitan Jose**¹² **GARZA**, died bef 1688. He married unknown.
- vii **Juan**¹² **PEREZ GARZA**, born abt 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 16 Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria CANTU**, daughter of Capitan Fernando CANTU and Antonia RAMIREZ.
- viii **Juana**¹² **GARZA**. She married **Jose GOMEZ MASCORRO**.
- ix **Ines**¹² **GARZA**. She married on 13 Feb 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio MARTINEZ**, born abt 1652; buried 16 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Ignacio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria Juana FLORES VALDEZ.
- x **Antonia**¹² **GARZA**, died bef 1688. She married on 12 May 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan SOSA**.
- xi **Capitan Francisco**¹² **GARZA**. He married (1) **Isabel CANTU**; (2) on 10 Jul 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VILLARREAL**, daughter of Capitan Francisco

VILLARREAL and Ursula URRUTIA.

124. **Capitan Blas**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 172. Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and 173. Juana TREVINO. He married 125. **Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 174. Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and 175. Mariana NAVARRO.

See Also : 207

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- i **Antonia**¹² **GARZA**. She married **Ayudante Mateo IRIGOYEN**, born abt 1617 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- ii **Beatriz**¹² **GONZALEZ**, died 16 Jul 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married in 1631 **Capitan Gregorio FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, born abt 1608 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 5 Jul 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iii **Leonor**¹² **GARZA**, died 2 Aug 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 12 Aug 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Nicolas SERNA ALARCON**, born abt 1612 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 23 Mar 1663 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco SERNA ALARCON and Catalina ALARCON.
- iv **Apolonia**¹² **GARZA**. She married on 28 Jan 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Juan GONZALEZ**, son of Juan GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria OLEA CAMACHO.
- 94 v **Sargento Mayor Juan**¹² **GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1650 **Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, buried 27 Feb 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ.
- vi **Maria**¹² **GARZA**. She married **Capitan Francisco IRIBE VERGARA**, born in Jilotepec, Mexico, Mexico.
- vii **Sargento Mayor Blas**¹² **GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 Oct 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1643 in Mexico City, Mexico **Teresa GUERRERO**, buried 16 Aug 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sebastian GALLEGOS and Juana GUERRERO.
- viii **Luisa**¹² **GARZA**, died 13 Apr 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1658 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio CADENA IRIBE**, born abt 1625 in Huichapan, Hidalgo, Mexico; buried 27 May 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose URIBE VERGARA and Maria CADENA.
- ix **Capitan Lazaro**¹² **GARZA**, buried 22 Feb 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1650 **Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, died 28 Aug 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 1 Oct 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ines SALDIVAR AYALA**, daughter of General Diego AYALA and Margarita SALDIVAR SOSA.
- x **Capitan Miguel**¹² **GARZA FALCON**, buried 28 Oct 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis RENTERIA**, born abt 1645 in Mexico; buried 22 Jan 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA.
- xi **Ines**¹² **GARZA**, buried 12 Mar 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Oct 1643 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 3 May 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ.
- xii **Juana**¹² **GARZA**, died abt 1659. She married abt 1650 **Alferez Lorenzo GARCIA**, son of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.
- xiii **Melchora**¹² **GARZA**. She married (1) **Juan FLORES ABREGO**, buried 29 Jan 1688 in

- Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro FLORES and Melchora ABREGO; (2) unknown.
- xiv **Isabel¹² GARZA**. She married **Capitan Nicolas OCHOA ELEJALDE**, born abt 1626 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 12 Feb 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Martin OCHOA ELEJALDE and Maria NAVARRO.
- xv **Margarita¹² GARZA**, died abt 1692 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Pedro FLORES ABREGO**, born abt 1610; buried Dec 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro FLORES and Melchora ABREGO.
- xvi **Josefa¹² GARZA**.
- xvii **Sargento Mayor Francisco¹² GARZA FALCON**, buried 21 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) abt 1664 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonor RENTERIA**, died 26 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 26 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA.
- xviii **Francisca¹² GARZA**. She married **Juan PEDRAZA**, born in Huichapan, Jilotepec, Hidalgo, Mexico.

126. **Capitan Miguel¹³ MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1588 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 25 Oct 1643 in Hacienda de los Nogales, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 176. Capitan Alberto CANTO and 177. Estefana MONTEMAYOR. He married (1) 127. **Monica RODRIGUEZ**, died Jun 1681 in Hacienda de los Nogales, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 178. Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and 179. Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 95 i **Margarita¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, buried 27 Feb 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1650 **Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- ii **Petronila¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, died 28 Aug 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1650 **Capitan Lazaro GARZA**, buried 22 Feb 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- iii **Bernarda¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**. She married **Capitan Antonio CAVAZOS**, born abt 1635; died bef 1706, son of Alcalde Ordinario Juan CAVAZOS and Elena GARZA.
- iv **Domingo¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**.
- v **Jose¹² MONTEMAYOR**.
- vi **Maria¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**. She married abt 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio MORALES**, born abt 1632; died 25 Feb 1673, son of Capitan Luis MORALES and Juana TREVINO SALAZAR.
- vii **Ines¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, buried 12 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Caudillo Diego AYALA**, son of General Diego AYALA and Ana OVALLE.
- viii **Alferez Mateo¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**. He married **Leonor FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, daughter of Capitan Gregorio FERNANDEZ TIJERINA and Beatriz GONZALEZ.
- ix **Caudillo Francisco¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**. He married (1) **Ramona AYALA**, daughter of General Diego AYALA and Ana OVALLE; (2) **Beatriz CADENA**.
- x **Capitan Diego¹² RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Oct 1643 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 3 May 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ines GARZA**, buried 12 Mar 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹² **MONTEMAYOR**. She married (1) **Juan MALDONADO**; (2) **Baltasar LERMA**.
- ii **Juana**¹² **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1634 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Alferez Andres CHARLES**, son of Alonso CHARLES and Mariana DAVILA; (2) **Gaspar RODRIGUEZ**.
- iii **Pedro**¹² **ROMERO**.

128. **Capitan Joseph**¹³ **TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1565 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, son of 180. Capitan Diego TREVINO and 181. Beatriz QUINTANILLA. He married (1) **Sebastiana GARCIA**; (2) in Mexico City, Mexico 129. **Leonor AYALA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico; buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

See Also : 203

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Sebastiana GARCIA were as follows:

- i **Juana**¹² **TREVINO**.
- ii **Beatriz**¹² **TREVINO**.
- iii **Catalina**¹² **TREVINO**. She married **Antonio DURAN USCANGA**, born abt 1600.

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Leonor AYALA were as follows:

- i **Capitan Francisco**¹² **TREVINO**. He married abt 1626 **Bernarda ABREGO**, daughter of Juan ABREGO Escribano.
- ii **Ana**¹² **TREVINO**, died 10 Jan 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Sargento Mayor Miguel SANCHEZ SAENZ**, born abt 1580, son of Juan SAEN PONTECILLA and Ana MUNTION; (2) **Juan SERRANO**, born abt 1624 in Sevilla, Spain, son of Cristobal SERRANO and Maria CABRERA.
- iii **Juan**¹² **TREVINO**.
- iv **Capitan Joseph**¹² **AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Apr 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana BENAVIDES**, born abt 1630; died 7 Jun 1677, daughter of Capitan Francisco BAEZ BENAVIDES and Isabel MARTINEZ GUAJARDO; (2) unknown.
- v **Capitan Alejo**¹² **TREVINO**. He married in Mexico **Maria ARRIOLA**, born in Mexico; died 6 Jun 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Escribano Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MELENDEZ.
- 96 vi **General Diego**¹² **AYALA**, died 25 Dec 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana OVALLE**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ; (2) abt 1653 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita SALDIVAR SOSA**, born abt 1635, daughter of Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR and Maria SOSA FARIAS; (3) on 1 Oct 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARZA**, born abt 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Apr 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.
- vii **Leonor**¹² **VALVERDE**. She married **Alonso GARCIA**, born in Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico, son of Diego GARCIA and Maria TEJADA.

130. **Capitan Vicente**¹³ **SALDIVAR**, born abt 1597, son of 182. Juan GUERRA RESA and 183. Ana SALDIVAR. He married (1) abt 1625 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico 131. **Maria SOSA FARIAS**, daughter of 184. Alferez Alonso FARIAS and 185. Ana SOSA NAVARRO; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR and Maria SOSA FARIAS were as follows:

- i **Vicente**¹² **SALDIVAR**. He married **Ursula URRUTIA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Felipe URRUTIA and Maria YZAGUIRRE.
- 97 ii **Margarita**¹² **SALDIVAR SOSA**, born abt 1635. She married abt 1653 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **General Diego AYALA**, died 25 Dec 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Leonor AYALA.

- iii **Agustin**¹² **SALDIVAR**, died 7 Feb 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana SALINAS**, daughter of Pedro SALINAS and Angela SOLIS.
- iv **Mariana**¹² **SALDIVAR SOSA**, died abt 1701. She married **Diego GARCIA QUINTANILLA**, son of Capitan Lucas GARCIA and Juliana QUINTANILLA.
- v **Maria**¹² **SALDIVAR SOSA**. She married **Bernardo SOSA GARCIA**, son of Capitan Lucas GARCIA and Juliana QUINTANILLA.
- vi **Ana**¹² **SALDIVAR**. She married **Ambrosio CEPEDA**, son of Capitan Ambrosio CEPEDA and Juana FUENTE.

Children of Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR were as follows:

- i **Juan**¹² **CASAS**. He married **Ana MARTINEZ**, daughter of Capitan Ignacio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

132. **Agustina**¹³ **ARRIOLA**, died 6 Apr 1695, daughter of 186. Escribano Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and 187. Maria MELENDEZ. She married unknown.

Children of Agustina ARRIOLA were as follows:

- 99 i **Josefa**¹² **ARRIOLA**. She married **Juan TREVINO**.

133. **Sargento Mayor Jacinto**¹³ **GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1606; died 10 Sep 1657 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 188. Capitan Antonio GARCIA and 189. Ana SEPULVEDA. He married 134. **Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA**, born abt 1624; buried 9 Jun 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 190. Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO and 191. Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA were as follows:

- i **Gertrudis**¹² **RENERIA**, born abt 1645 in Mexico; buried 22 Jan 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON**, buried 28 Oct 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- ii **Leonor**¹² **RENERIA**, died 26 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 26 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1664 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Sargento Mayor Francisco GARZA FALCON**, buried 21 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- 100 iii **Capitan Diego**¹² **GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1648; buried 26 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Elena GARCIA**, born abt 1650; buried 25 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Juana GARCIA.
- iv **Francisco**¹² **GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, born Sep 1648 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- v **Maria**¹² **GARCIA RENTERIA**, born abt 1650; buried 29 Dec 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Mar 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Nicolas TREVINO**, son of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- vi **Ines**¹² **RENERIA**. She married **Sargento Mayor Diego VILLARREAL**, born abt 1630 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Diego VILLARREAL and Beatriz CASAS.
- vii **Petronila**¹² **SEPULVEDA RENTERIA**, buried 18 Jun 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jul 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Gabriel GARZA**, born abt 1637 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 19 Mar 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Juana GARCIA.
- viii **Agustina**¹² **SEPULVEDA**. She married **Capitan Nicolas SERNA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico; died 30 Mar 1693, son of Capitan Nicolas SERNA ALARCON and Leonor GARZA.

- ix **Antonio**¹² **GARCIA SEPULVEDA**. He married **Isabel GUTIERREZ LARA**, daughter of Capitan Nicolas GUTIERREZ LARA and Clara TREVINO RENTERIA.

135. **Capitan Francisco**¹³ **GARZA**, son of 192. Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and 193. Juana TREVINO. He married (1) unknown; (2) 136. **Juana GARCIA**, buried 31 Jul 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 194. Lorenzo GARCIA and 195. Leonor GUTIERREZ.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- i **Francisco**¹² **GARZA**. He married **Francisca MONTEMAYOR**.
 ii **mestizo Diego**¹² **GARZA**. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria LERMA**, died 5 Nov 1677; (2) **Juana GARZA GUMENDIO**, daughter of Elena GARZA.
 iii **Juan**¹² **GARZA**, died 12 May 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Agustina BELMAR**, daughter of Juan HERNANDEZ and Ana RIOS.
 iv **Dorotea**¹² **GARZA**. She married **Andres TORRES**.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA and Juana GARCIA were as follows:

- i **Capitan Gabriel**¹² **GARZA**, born abt 1637 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 19 Mar 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria CASAS**, daughter of Diego FERNANDEZ MONTEMAYOR and Juliana CASAS; (2) on 12 Jul 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petronila SEPULVEDA RENTERIA**, buried 18 Jun 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA; (3) on 17 Jul 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, buried 4 Jan 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON and Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (4) unknown.
 ii **Isabel**¹² **GARZA**, born abt 1638; buried 18 Apr 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Bernabe VILLARREAL**, born abt 1632 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 9 Aug 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Diego VILLARREAL and Beatriz CASAS.
 iii **Juana**¹² **GARCIA GARZA**. She married **Capitan Juan VILLARREAL**, buried 13 Mar 1703 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Diego VILLARREAL and Beatriz CASAS.
 iv **Leonor**¹² **GARZA**. She married on 19 Jun 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Santiago TREVINO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco TREVINO and Catarina SANTOS COY.
 v **Magdalena**¹² **GARZA**. She married on 21 Apr 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alferez Ignacio TIJERINA**, buried 25 Apr 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Gregorio FERNANDEZ TIJERINA and Ana CORREA.
 vi **Capitan Nicolas**¹² **GARZA**. He married on 21 Aug 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria TREVINO**, daughter of Juan TREVINO and Beatriz GARCIA.
 101 vii **Elena**¹² **GARCIA**, born abt 1650; buried 25 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Diego GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1648; buried 26 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA.
 viii **Maria Josefa**¹² **GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1656 **Sargento Mayor Diego VILLARREAL**, born abt 1630 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Diego VILLARREAL and Beatriz CASAS.
 ix **Sebastian**¹² **GARZA**, born abt 1660; died 28 Oct 1749 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara GUERRA**, buried 28 Oct 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Ignacio GUERRA and Maria GARZA.

- x **Luisa¹² GARZA**. She married **Capitan Juan Bautista VILLARREAL**, born abt 1631; buried 28 Dec 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Diego VILLARREAL and Beatriz CASAS.
- xi **Salvador¹² GARZA**.
- xii **Capitan Francisco¹² GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Apr 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis OCHOA ELEJALDE**, born abt 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1727, daughter of Salvador OCHOA ELEJALDE and Catalina GARZA; (2) on 10 May 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria MONTEMAYOR**, daughter of Capitan Miguel GARZA and Clara RENTERIA.

137. **Juan¹³ ARREDONDO**. He married abt 1582 138. **Maria Francisca SOSA**, daughter of 196. Alferez Alonso FARIAS and 197. Ana SOSA NAVARRO.

Children of Juan ARREDONDO and Maria Francisca SOSA were as follows:

- i **Isabel¹² ARREDONDO**, died 2 Jul 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Tomas GARCIA QUINTANILLA**, son of Capitan Lucas GARCIA and Juliana QUINTANILLA.
- 102 ii **Francisco¹² ARREDONDO**. He married (1) unknown; (2) on 20 Sep 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CALIZ**, daughter of Juan CALIZ COY and Juana (---).
- iii **Luis¹² ARREDONDO**. He married **Juana SAENZ**, daughter of Diego SAENZ and Clara VALLE.

139. **Juan¹³ CALIZ COY**, son of Bernardo SANTOS COY and Beatriz ROJO RUELAS. He married (1) **Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) **Clara SALDIVAR**; (3) 140. **Juana (---)**, daughter of 198. Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ.

See Also : 88

Children of Juan CALIZ COY and Francisca FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

- i **Lucia¹² CALIZ**, died 28 Sep 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Joseph GALINDO**, son of Juan GALINDO and Melchora NAVARRO.
- ii **Margarita¹² CALIZ MONTEMAYOR**. She married **Juan ARREDONDO**.
- iii **Beatriz¹² CALIZ COY**. She married **Diego GARCIA**.

Children of Juan CALIZ COY and Juana (---) were as follows:

- 103 i **Maria¹² CALIZ**. She married on 20 Sep 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco ARREDONDO**, son of Juan ARREDONDO and Maria Francisca SOSA.

141. **Capitan Lucas¹³ GARCIA**, born abt 1570 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 23 Feb 1667, son of 199. Capitan Baltasar SOSA and 200. Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ. He married 142. **Juliana QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1578 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of 201. Capitan Juan FARIAS and 202. Maria TREVINO.

Children of Capitan Lucas GARCIA and Juliana QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- i **Diego¹² GARCIA QUINTANILLA**. He married **Mariana SALDIVAR SOSA**, died abt 1701, daughter of Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR and Maria SOSA FARIAS.
- ii **Juana¹² FARIAS**. She married **Capitan Nicolas FLORES ABREGO**, born abt 1620 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro FLORES and Melchora ABREGO.
- iii **Bernardo¹² SOSA GARCIA**. He married **Maria SALDIVAR SOSA**, daughter of Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR and Maria SOSA FARIAS.
- iv **Capitan Tomas¹² GARCIA QUINTANILLA**. He married (1) **Isabel ARREDONDO**, died 2 Jul 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan ARREDONDO and Maria

- Francisca SOSA; (2) on 10 Apr 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARZA**, born abt 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Apr 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (3) unknown.
- v **Ana**¹² **QUINTANILLA**. She married abt 1643 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Bartolome GONZALEZ**, born in Moron, Sevilla, Spain; died 2 Feb 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- vi **Nicolas**¹² **GARCIA**. He married **Nicolasa BRACAMOTE**.
- vii **Bartolome**¹² **GARCIA**. He married unknown.
- viii **Beatriz**¹² **QUINTANILLA**, died 1672.
- 104 ix **Alferez Lucas**¹² **GARCIA**. He married abt 1667 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa AYALA**, daughter of Capitan Joseph AYALA and Ana BENAVIDES.

143. **Capitan Joseph**¹³ **AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Apr 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 203. Capitan Joseph TREVINO and 204. Leonor AYALA. He married (1) 144. **Ana BENAVIDES**, born abt 1630; died 7 Jun 1677, daughter of 205. Capitan Francisco BAEZ BENAVIDES and 206. Isabel MARTINEZ GUAJARDO; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Joseph AYALA and Ana BENAVIDES were as follows:

- i **Jose**¹² **AYALA**.
- ii **Catalina**¹² **AYALA**, buried 7 Dec 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married in 1666 **Capitan Alonso TREVINO**, son of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- iii **Juana**¹² **AYALA**. She married on 6 Aug 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco ORDONEZ CORTEZ**.
- iv **Juan Martin**¹² **TREVINO**.
- 105 v **Josefa**¹² **AYALA**. She married abt 1667 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alferez Lucas GARCIA**, son of Capitan Lucas GARCIA and Juliana QUINTANILLA.
- vi **Maria**¹² **AYALA**, born abt 1652 in Mexico; buried 16 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 8 Oct 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Sargento Mayor Geronimo MONTES OCA**, born abt 1650 in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico; died Nov 1691 in Real De Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico; (2) abt 1695 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Capitan Juan AGUIRRE**, born abt 1660 in Mexico; died abt 1704 in Mexico; buried 30 May 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Pedro AGUIRRE and Antonia GUILLEN ABREGO.
- vii **Francisca**¹² **AYALA**, born abt 1657. She married **Capitan Miguel LEON**, son of Capitan Alonso LEON and Josefa GONZALEZ.
- viii **Antonia**¹² **AYALA**, born abt 1657; died 14 Apr 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Aug 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Juan NUNEZ CARVAJAL**, born abt 1653; buried 26 Feb 1701, son of Capitan Alonso RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL and Luisa CASAS.
- ix **Micaela**¹² **AYALA**. She married on 1 Feb 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Alferez Juan RUIZ**, son of Capitan Rodrigo RUIZ and Antonia GARCIA SEPULVEDA.
- x **Margarita**¹² **AYALA**, born abt 1667. She married **Capitan Gonzalo TREVINO**, born abt 1655 in Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Mayor RENTERIA.
- xi **Capitan Nicolas**¹² **AYALA**, christened 5 Jun 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 25 Apr 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Agustina TREVINO**, christened 2 Jun 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 18 Oct 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alferez Real Juan TREVINO and Ana MAYA; (2) on 21 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia GARZA**, buried 16 Sep 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Clara GARZA MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Capitan Joseph AYALA were as follows:

- i **Sargento Lorenzo**¹² **AYALA**. He married on 6 Feb 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Capitan Alonso RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL and Luisa CASAS.
- ii **Luisa**¹² **AYALA**. She married **Bartolome MONTES OCA**.

145. **Sargento Mayor Blas**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 Oct 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 207. Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and 208. Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO. He married on 3 Feb 1643 in Mexico City, Mexico 146. **Teresa GUERRERO**, buried 16 Aug 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 209. Sebastian GALLEGOS and 210. Juana GUERRERO.

Children of Sargento Mayor Blas GARZA FALCON and Teresa GUERRERO were as follows:

- i **Capitan Tomas**¹² **GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel GONZALEZ**, daughter of Sargento Mayor Diego GONZALEZ and Maria OCHOA; (2) on 28 Jul 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VILLARREAL**, buried 6 Mar 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan Bautista VILLARREAL and Luisa GARZA; (3) **Francisca LEON**, daughter of Capitan Lorenzo PEREZ LEON and Maria CANTU.
- ii **Catalina**¹² **GARZA**. She married (1) **Salvador OCHOA ELEJALDE**, died abt 1668, son of Capitan Martin OCHOA ELEJALDE and Maria NAVARRO; (2) on 24 Jun 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cristobal LEON**.
- iii **Maria**¹² **GARZA**, buried 9 Feb 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iv **Lazaro**¹² **GARZA FALCON**.
- 107 v **Jacinta**¹² **GARZA**. She married on 16 May 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio SALDUA MAGUREGUI**, buried 26 Feb 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- vi **Miguel**¹² **GARZA**. He married unknown.
- vii **Petronila**¹² **GUERRERO**. She married on 27 Jul 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Juan Bautista RUIZ**.
- viii **Joseph**¹² **GARZA FALCON**. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel ARELLANO**, christened 3 Nov 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas ARELLANO and Lucia GARZA; (2) unknown.

Generation 14

147. **Capitan Juan**¹⁴ **FARIAS**, born abt 1554 in Portugal. He married abt 1575 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico 148. **Maria TREVINO**, christened 3 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of 211. Capitan Diego TREVINO and 212. Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

See Also : 201, 239, 244

Children of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Juliana**¹³ **QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1578 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married **Capitan Lucas GARCIA**, born abt 1570 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 23 Feb 1667, son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- ii **Sebastiana**¹³ **TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married abt 1584 **Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- iii **Capitan Juan**¹³ **FARIAS**, born abt 1580 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico; died abt 1681 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel RODRIGUEZ**.
- iv **Alferez Alonso**¹³ **FARIAS**, born abt 1596 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. He married (1) **Ana SOSA NAVARRO**, daughter of Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ and Beatriz NAVARRO; (2)

- unknown.
- 108 v **Ana**¹³ **FARIAS**. She married **Francisco Luis LEITE**.
- vi **Capitan Martin**¹³ **SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Melchora NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Fernan Blas PEREZ and Andrea RODRIGUEZ.
- vii **Capitan Diego**¹³ **SANCHEZ**. He married **Ursula NAVARRO**, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ.

149. **Capitan Juan**¹⁴ **NAVARRO**, born 1533 in Vizcaya, Spain; died 1594 in Mexico; buried 1594 in Mexico. He married 150. **Maria RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of 213. Capitan Baltasar SOSA and 214. **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**.

See Also : 215, 266, 276

Children of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Ines**¹³ **NAVARRO**, born abt 1563 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died abt 1607.
- ii **Beatriz**¹³ **NAVARRO**. She married (1) in 1585 **Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born abt 1549 in Xochitla, Mexico; died abt 1601, son of Francisco SOSA ALBORNOZ and Ines TAPIA; (2) **Capitan Bernabe CASAS**, born abt 1573 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain; died abt 1632 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel CASAS and Juliana ISEO.
- iii **Mariana**¹³ **NAVARRO**. She married **Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1567 in Logrono, Huesca, Spain; died bef 1642 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria LOMBERA.
- iv **Martin**¹³ **NAVARRO**. He married **Maria Rojo RUELAS**.
- v **Francisca**¹³ **NAVARRO**. She married **Juan Tarenjo VALLEJO**.
- vi **Ursula**¹³ **NAVARRO**. She married **Capitan Diego SANCHEZ**, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.
- 109 vii **Melchora**¹³ **NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Martin SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.

151. **Francisco**¹⁴ **MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died abt 1607. He married 152. **Ines NAVARRO**, born abt 1563 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 215. Capitan Juan NAVARRO and 216. **Maria RODRIGUEZ**.

See Also : 229, 256

Children of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO were as follows:

- i **Ines**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Capitan Pedro GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- 111 ii **Francisca**¹³ **MARTINEZ**. She married **Domingo FUENTE**.
- iii **Catarina**¹³ **MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**. She married (1) **Juan GUZMAN**; (2) **Marcos Alonso GARZA**, died Dec 1654, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO; (3) **Alguacil Mayor Juan BUENTELLO GUERRERO**, died abt 1637.
- iv **Lorenzo**¹³ **MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**. He married **Aldonza FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO.
- v **Alferez Real Juan**¹³ **MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born abt 1603 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died abt 1664. He married (1) **Isabel FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) unknown.

- vi **Isabel¹³ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married in Mexico **Capitan Francisco BAEZ BENAVIDES**, born abt 1594 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, son of Gonzalo BAEZ and Marta Beatriz LOPEZ.

153. **Francisco¹⁴ SAN MIGUEL**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of 217. Diego SAN MIGUEL and 218. Agustina AGUILAR. He married 154. **Francisca Maria CISNEROS**.

Children of Francisco SAN MIGUEL and Francisca Maria CISNEROS were as follows:

- 112 i **Felipe¹³ SAN MIGUEL**. He married **mestiza Isabel CERDA**, daughter of Capitan Fernando ALVAREZ CERDA.
- ii **Juana¹³ SAN MIGUEL**.
- iii **Lazaro¹³ SAN MIGUEL**.
- iv **Gonzalo¹³ SAN MIGUEL**.
- v **Mateo¹³ SAN MIGUEL**.
- vi **Mariana¹³ SAN MIGUEL**.
- vii **Maria¹³ SAN MIGUEL**.
- viii **Catalina¹³ SAN MIGUEL**.

155. **Capitan Fernando¹⁴ ALVAREZ CERDA**, born abt 1620 in Spain. He married (1) **Isabel CASTRO**, born in Spain; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Fernando ALVAREZ CERDA and Isabel CASTRO were as follows:

- i **Ines¹³ CERDA**. She married (1) abt 1645 **Capitan Bernardo SANTOS COY**, born abt 1625; died abt 1675, son of Bernardo SANTOS COY and Beatriz ROJO RUELAS; (2) **Capitan Bartolome DOBLADO**.
- ii **Pedro¹³ CERDA**, born in Peru. He married unknown.
- iii **Alonso¹³ CERDA**.

Children of Capitan Fernando ALVAREZ CERDA were as follows:

- i **mestiza Isabel¹³ CERDA**. She married **Felipe SAN MIGUEL**, son of Francisco SAN MIGUEL and Francisca Maria CISNEROS.

156. **Juan¹⁴ MARTINEZ SALAZAR**. He married 157. **Isabel GUTIERREZ**, daughter of 219. Agustin ABREGO and 220. Leonor GUTIERREZ BAEZA.

Children of Juan MARTINEZ SALAZAR and Isabel GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 115 i **Leonor¹³ MARTINEZ SALAZAR**, born in Mexico. She married in Mexico **Capitan Martin ARISPE**, born abt 1550; died in Mexico.
- ii **Bernardino¹³ ABREGO**. He married (1) **Maria ROMERO**, daughter of Diego RODRIGUEZ and Mariana SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (2) **Juana ANUNSARRIA**, daughter of Joseph ANUNSARRIA and Beatriz RUELAS.
- iii **Juan¹³ MARTINEZ SALAZAR**. He married **Estefana MONCADA**.
- iv **Capitan Juan¹³ ABREGO**. He married **Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Lorenzo MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Aldonza FLORES VALDEZ.
- v **Antonio¹³ GUTIERREZ**. He married **Josefa CABELLO**, daughter of Manuel CABELLO and Maria FARIAS.

158. **Juan¹⁴ CALIZ**, born abt 1575 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain. He married in Spain 159. **Catalina GOMEZ COY**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain.

Children of Juan CALIZ and Catalina GOMEZ COY were as follows:

- 116 i **Bernardo**¹³ **SANTOS COY**, born abt 1603 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain; died in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz ROJO RUELAS**, daughter of Santos ROJO and Beatriz RUELAS NAVARRO.

160. **Santos**¹⁴ **ROJO**, born in Vasco, Nueva Galicia, Mexico; died abt 1614 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married 161. **Beatriz RUELAS NAVARRO**, born abt 1580; died abt 1650 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Santos ROJO and Beatriz RUELAS NAVARRO were as follows:

- 117 i **Beatriz**¹³ **ROJO RUELAS**. She married **Bernardo SANTOS COY**, born abt 1603 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain; died in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan CALIZ and Catalina GOMEZ COY.
- ii **Juana**¹³ **ROJO RUELAS**. She married **Capitan Juan USCANGA**.
- iii **Estefana**¹³ **RUELAS ROJO**. She married **Domingo GIL LEIVA**, son of Domingo GIL LEIVA and Maria SANCHEZ.
- iv **Catalina**¹³ **ROJO**.
- v **Maria**¹³ **NAVARRO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Martin OCHOA ELEJALDE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

162. **Alvaro**¹⁴ **FLORES VALDEZ**. He married in Asturias, Spain 163. **Alfonsa CARBALLO**.

Children of Alvaro FLORES VALDEZ and Alfonsa CARBALLO were as follows:

- 118 i **Capitan Rodrigo**¹³ **FLORES VALDEZ**, born in Villa de Cangas de Tineo, Asturias, Spain. He married (1) **Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro SALAZAR and Isabel QUINTANILLA; (2) unknown.

164. **Pedro**¹⁴ **SALAZAR**, born in Spain. He married in Spain 165. **Isabel QUINTANILLA**, christened 12 Nov 1562 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of 221. Capitan Diego TREVINO and 222. Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

Children of Pedro SALAZAR and Isabel QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- i **Ana**¹³ **SALAZAR**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jacinto COVARRUBIAS**; (2) **Lorenzo SUAREZ LONGORIA**, born in Oviedo, Asturias, Spain; died in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alonso PONTINGA and Ines VALDEZ.
- 119 ii **Maria Isabel**¹³ **SALAZAR TREVINO**. She married **Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ**, born in Villa de Cangas de Tineo, Asturias, Spain, son of Alvaro FLORES VALDEZ and Alfonsa CARBALLO.
- iii **Juana**¹³ **TREVINO SALAZAR**. She married **Capitan Luis MORALES**, son of Alonso PONTINGA and Ines VALDEZ.

166. **Capitan Alonso**¹⁴ **TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 223. Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and 224. Juana TREVINO. He married (1) 167. **Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, daughter of 225. Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and 226. Mariana NAVARRO; (2) **Mayor RENTERIA**, born abt 1613 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Aug 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (3) unknown.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹³ **TREVINO**. She married **Capitan Joseph CANTU**, born abt 1602 in Minas Ramos, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died abt 1661.
- ii **Mariana**¹³ **TREVINO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Melchor**

- 121 iii **BARRERA**, born in San Vicente, Spain, son of Juan BARRERA and Beatriz RODRIGUEZ.
Juliana¹³ **TREVINO**, died 9 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 9 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Geronimo CANTU**, born abt 1600 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1657 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iv **Capitan Alonso**¹³ **TREVINO**. He married in 1666 **Catalina AYALA**, buried 7 Dec 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph AYALA and Ana BENAVIDES.
- v **Capitan Gaspar**¹³ **TREVINO**. He married **Ana CERDA**, daughter of Capitan Bartolome DOBLADO and Ines CERDA.
- vi **Alferez Melchor**¹³ **TREVINO**. He married **Laureana DIAZ**, buried 11 Apr 1709 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alferez Lorenzo DIAZ and Melchora BOTELLO.
- vii **Capitan Nicolas**¹³ **TREVINO**. He married (1) unknown; (2) on 1 Mar 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARCIA RENTERIA**, born abt 1650; buried 29 Dec 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA; (3) on 26 Sep 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SALAZAR**, buried 29 May 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- viii **Baltasar**¹³ **TREVINO**, died 5 Oct 1696. He married on 4 Jul 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SOSA SALDIVAR**, daughter of Diego GARCIA QUINTANILLA and Mariana SALDIVAR SOSA.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO and Mayor RENTERIA were as follows:

- i **Micaela**¹³ **RENERIA**, born abt 1649 in Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Oct 1685. She married on 25 Jun 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Cristobal VILLARREAL**, born abt 1635 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Diego VILLARREAL and Beatriz CASAS.
- ii **Maria**¹³ **TREVINO RENTERIA**, died abt 1695. She married (1) **Francisco LONGORIA**, son of Lorenzo SUAREZ LONGORIA and Antonia RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Capitan Manuel PEREZ OROPEZA**, born abt 1660; buried 12 Aug 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iii **Anastacia**¹³ **TREVINO RENTERIA**, died 11 Feb 1698. She married (1) **Capitan Nicolas GUTIERREZ LARA**, born abt 1652 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Melchor GUTIERREZ and Isabel LARA; (2) **Alferez Antonio RUIZ**, son of Capitan Rodrigo RUIZ and Antonia GARCIA SEPULVEDA.
- iv **Alferez Juan**¹³ **TREVINO**.
- v **Clara**¹³ **TREVINO RENTERIA**, born abt 1654 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 7 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Nov 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Nicolas GUTIERREZ LARA**, born abt 1652 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Melchor GUTIERREZ and Isabel LARA.
- vi **Capitan Gonzalo**¹³ **TREVINO**, born abt 1655 in Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Margarita AYALA**, born abt 1667, daughter of Capitan Joseph AYALA and Ana BENAVIDES.
- vii **Beatriz**¹³ **RENERIA**. She married **Jose RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL**, died abt 1656.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Marcos Alonso**¹³ **TREVINO**, born abt 1617 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married unknown.
- ii **Mateo**¹³ **TREVINO**.
- iii **Ursula**¹³ **TREVINO**. She married (1) **mestizo Juan PENA**, born abt 1625 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Dec 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of (---) PENA?; (2) (---) **MENDOZA**.
- iv **Juana**¹³ **TREVINO**, born abt 1620 in Mexico; died 28 Jul 1693. She married abt 1638 in Mexico **Juan OLIVARES**, born abt 1600 in Mexico; died 20 Apr 1665.

168. **Capitan Pedro**¹⁴ **GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 227. Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and 228. Juana TREVINO. He married (1) 169. **Ines RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of 229. Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and 230. Ines NAVARRO; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Mariana**¹³ **GARZA**, born abt 1611. She married in 1630/31 **Capitan Felix MENDOZA**.
- ii **Elena**¹³ **GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Alcalde Ordinario Juan CAVAZOS**, born bef 1605 in Santa Maria, Castile, Spain; buried 15 Jun 1683 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Gabriel CAVAZOS and Simona CAMPO.
- 122 iii **Capitan Pedro**¹³ **GARZA**, born abt 1612 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lucia ROCHA**, born abt 1614; died abt 1675, daughter of Juan ROCHA and Juana ROBLES.
- iv **Joseph**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, born abt 1616 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died abt 1671. He married (1) abt 1655 in San Nicolas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GONZALEZ LEON**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 22 Feb 1726 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Alonso LEON and Josefa GONZALEZ; (2) **Maria SOLIS**; (3) unknown.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- i **Elena**¹³ **GARZA**. She married **Sebastian PEREZ GUMENDIO**, died bef 1692.

170. **Juan**¹⁴ **ROCHA**, born abt 1598 in Madrid, Spain; died 24 Jul 1649 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 231. Rodrigo LOPEZ ROCHA and 232. Mariana AVILA. He married 171. **Juana ROBLES**, born abt 1600.

Children of Juan ROCHA and Juana ROBLES were as follows:

- 123 i **Maria Lucia**¹³ **ROCHA**, born abt 1614; died abt 1675. She married **Capitan Pedro GARZA**, born abt 1612 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Pedro GARZA and Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- ii **Francisco**¹³ **VELA**. He married unknown.

172. **Capitan Marcos Alonso**¹⁴ **GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of Marcos ALONSO and Constanza GARZA. He married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico 173. **Juana TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

See Also : 192, 223, 227

Children of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Capitan Alonso**¹³ **TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO; (2) **Mayor RENTERIA**, born abt 1613 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Aug 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (3) unknown.
- ii **Capitan Pedro**¹³ **GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ines RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO; (2) unknown.
- iii **Marcos Alonso**¹³ **GARZA**, died Dec 1654. He married **Catarina MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO.
- 124 iv **Capitan Blas**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of

- Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO.
- v **Capitan Diego**¹³ **TREVINO**. He married **Maria MARTINEZ**.
 - vi **Capitan Francisco**¹³ **GARZA**. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Juana GARCIA**, buried 31 Jul 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.
 - vii **Caudillo Joseph**¹³ **TREVINO**, died 12 Nov 1646 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Maria NAVARRO**, born abt 1603, daughter of Capitan Martin OCHOA ELEJALDE and Maria NAVARRO.

174. **Capitan Marcos**¹⁴ **GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1567 in Logrono, Huesca, Spain; died bef 1642 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria LOMBERA. He married (1) 175. **Mariana NAVARRO**, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Maria GUTIERREZ OLEA**, daughter of Rodrigo GUTIERREZ and Isabel OLEA.

See Also : 225

Children of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO were as follows:

- i **Marcos**¹³ **GONZALEZ EI Mozo**. He married unknown.
- 125 ii **Beatriz**¹³ **GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- iii **Anastacia**¹³ **GONZALEZ HIDALGO**. She married **Capitan Alonso TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- iv **Alcalde Ordinario Bernabe**¹³ **GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1606; died 30 Dec 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Leonor GUTIERREZ GARCIA**, born abt 1618 in Mexico; died 2 Jan 1696 in Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.

Children of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Maria GUTIERREZ OLEA were as follows:

- i **Francisco**¹³ **GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1612. He married **Agustina CHARLES**, daughter of Bartolome CHARLES and Leonor CRUZ.
- ii **Cristobal**¹³ **GONZALEZ**. He married unknown.

176. **Capitan Alberto**¹⁴ **CANTO**, born abt 1547 in Isle Terceira, Azores, Portugal; died 10 Dec 1611 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of 233. Sebastiao MARTINS CANTO and 234. Maria DIAZ VIEIRA. He married 177. **Estefana MONTEMAYOR**, daughter of 235. Gobernador Diego MONTEMAYOR and 236. Juana PORCALLO CERDA.

Children of Capitan Alberto CANTO and Estefana MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- i **Elvira**¹³ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1586 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph TENORIO**, born abt 1587; (2) **Pedro VEGA**.
- 126 ii **Capitan Miguel**¹³ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1588 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 25 Oct 1643 in Hacienda de los Nogales, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Monica RODRIGUEZ**, died Jun 1681 in Hacienda de los Nogales, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA; (2) unknown.
- iii **Diego**¹³ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1590. He married unknown.

178. **Capitan Diego**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 237. Capitan

Baltasar SOSA and 238. Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) abt 1584 179. **Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of 239. Capitan Juan FARIAS and 240. Maria TREVINO; (2) in 1587 **Isabel ARREDONDO**; (3) unknown.

See Also : 250

Children of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, born abt 1582 in Portugal; died 1 Mar 1645 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Mayor RENTERIA.
- 127 ii **Monica**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**, died Jun 1681 in Hacienda de los Nogales, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1588 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 25 Oct 1643 in Hacienda de los Nogales, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Alberto CANTO and Estefana MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Isabel ARREDONDO were as follows:

- i **Melchora**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Diego TREVINO**, son of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Maria MARTINEZ.
- ii **Clara**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1592 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Andrea**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1598 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Fernan Blas PEREZ**.

180. **Capitan Diego**¹⁴ **TREVINO**. He married 181. **Beatriz QUINTANILLA**.

See Also : 211, 221, 262

Children of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹³ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married abt 1575 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Capitan Juan FARIAS**, born abt 1554 in Portugal.
- ii **Isabel**¹³ **QUINTANILLA**, christened 12 Nov 1562 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married in Spain **Pedro SALAZAR**, born in Spain.
- iii **Juana**¹³ **TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico. She married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of Marcos ALONSO and Constanza GARZA.
- 128 iv **Capitan Joseph**¹³ **TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1565 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. He married (1) **Sebastiana GARCIA**; (2) in Mexico City, Mexico **Leonor AYALA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico; buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

182. **Juan**¹⁴ **GUERRA RESA**, son of 241. Juan RESA. He married abt 1574 183. **Ana SALDIVAR**, born abt 1560 in Mexico, daughter of 242. General Vicente SALDIVAR ONATE and 243. Magdalena MENDOZA SALAZAR.

Children of Juan GUERRA RESA and Ana SALDIVAR were as follows:

- 130 i **Capitan Vicente**¹³ **SALDIVAR**, born abt 1597. He married (1) abt 1625 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SOSA FARIAS**, daughter of Alferes Alonso FARIAS and Ana SOSA NAVARRO; (2) unknown.

184. **Alferes Alonso**¹⁴ **FARIAS**, born abt 1596 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, son of 244. Capitan Juan FARIAS and 245. Maria TREVINO. He married (1) 185. **Ana SOSA NAVARRO**, daughter of 246. Alonso SOSA

ALBORNOZ and 247. Beatriz NAVARRO; (2) unknown.

See Also : 196

Children of Alferez Alonso FARIAS and Ana SOSA NAVARRO were as follows:

- 131 i **Maria**¹³ **SOSA FARIAS**. She married abt 1625 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR**, born abt 1597, son of Juan GUERRA RESA and Ana SALDIVAR.
- ii **Ana**¹³ **FARIAS**. She married **Hernando ARREDONDO AGUERO**.
- iii **Maria Francisca**¹³ **SOSA**. She married abt 1582 **Juan ARREDONDO**.

Children of Alferez Alonso FARIAS were as follows:

- i **mestizo Juan**¹³ **FARIAS**, born abt 1670 in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1693 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Margarita ARREDONDO**, daughter of Francisco ARREDONDO.

186. **Escribano Juan**¹⁴ **RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born in Mexico. He married in Mexico 187. **Maria MELENDEZ**.

Children of Escribano Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MELENDEZ were as follows:

- 132 i **Agustina**¹³ **ARRIOLA**, died 6 Apr 1695. She married unknown.
- ii **Capitan Juan**¹³ **RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married in Mexico **Isabel FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Tomas FLORES ABREGO and Maria CERDA.
- iii **Maria**¹³ **ARRIOLA**, born in Mexico; died 6 Jun 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married in Mexico **Capitan Alejo TREVINO**, son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Leonor AYALA.
- iv **Melchora**¹³ **RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born in Mexico. She married in Mexico **Alvaro FLORES**, born in Mexico, son of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO.
- v **Ines**¹³ **ARRIOLA**. She married (1) abt 1663 **Capitan Antonio PEREZ MOLINA**; (2) **Pedro CAMACHO**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain; died abt 1662, son of Cristobal HERNANDEZ and Monica CAMACHO.
- vi **Hernando**¹³ **RAMOS**.

188. **Capitan Antonio**¹⁴ **GARCIA**. He married 189. **Ana SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Capitan Antonio GARCIA and Ana SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 133 i **Sargento Mayor Jacinto**¹³ **GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1606; died 10 Sep 1657 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA**, born abt 1624; buried 9 Jun 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ.
- ii **Caudillo Bernardo**¹³ **GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1613.
- iii **Juana**¹³ **SEPULVEDA**. She married **General Juan ZAVALA**, born in Villa De Elorrio, Vizcaya, Spain; died abt 1661.

190. **Capitan Gonzalo**¹⁴ **FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, born abt 1582 in Portugal; died 1 Mar 1645 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 248. Capitan Juan FERNANDEZ CASTRO and 249. Mayor RENTERIA. He married 191. **Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of 250. Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and 251. Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA.

Children of Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Alferez Lazaro**¹³ **FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, died Jul 1700. He married **Tomasina GONZALEZ**, daughter of Marcos GONZALEZ El Mozo.

- ii **Mayor**¹³ **RENTERIA**, born abt 1613 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Aug 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Alonso TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- iii **Alferez Real Diego**¹³ **FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, born abt 1623; died 18 Apr 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in 1648 **Ana Maria CERDA**, died 4 Oct 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Bernardo SANTOS COY and Ines CERDA.
- 134 iv **Clara**¹³ **FERNANDEZ RENTERIA**, born abt 1624; buried 9 Jun 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA**, born abt 1606; died 10 Sep 1657 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Antonio GARCIA and Ana SEPULVEDA.

192. **Capitan Marcos Alonso**¹⁴ **GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of Marcos ALONSO and Constanza GARZA. He married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico 193. **Juana TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

See Also : 172, 223, 227

Children of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Capitan Alonso**¹³ **TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO; (2) **Mayor RENTERIA**, born abt 1613 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Aug 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (3) unknown.
- ii **Capitan Pedro**¹³ **GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ines RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO; (2) unknown.
- iii **Marcos Alonso**¹³ **GARZA**, died Dec 1654. He married **Catarina MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO.
- iv **Capitan Blas**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO.
- v **Capitan Diego**¹³ **TREVINO**. He married **Maria MARTINEZ**.
- 135 vi **Capitan Francisco**¹³ **GARZA**. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Juana GARCIA**, buried 31 Jul 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.
- vii **Caudillo Joseph**¹³ **TREVINO**, died 12 Nov 1646 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Maria NAVARRO**, born abt 1603, daughter of Capitan Martin OCHOA ELEJALDE and Maria NAVARRO.

194. **Lorenzo**¹⁴ **GARCIA**. He married 195. **Leonor GUTIERREZ**, daughter of 252. Agustin ABREGO and 253. Leonor GUTIERREZ BAEZA.

Children of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- i **Alferez Lorenzo**¹³ **GARCIA**. He married (1) **Maria Juana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) abt 1650 **Juana GARZA**, died abt 1659, daughter of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO.
- ii **Leonor**¹³ **GUTIERREZ GARCIA**, born abt 1618 in Mexico; died 2 Jan 1696 in Mexico. She

- married **Alcalde Ordinario Bernabe GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1606; died 30 Dec 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO.
- 136 iii **Juana¹³ GARCIA**, buried 31 Jul 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Francisco GARZA**, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- iv **Juan¹³ GARCIA**. He married unknown.
- v **Capitan Pedro¹³ GARCIA DAVILA**, born abt 1628. He married abt 1655 **Margarita GARZA**, born abt 1633, daughter of Alcalde Ordinario Juan CAVAZOS and Elena GARZA.
- vi **Tomas¹³ GARCIA**.
- vii **Francisco¹³ GARCIA**.
- viii **Diego¹³ GARCIA**. He married **Ana ARISPE**, daughter of Capitan Martin ARISPE and Leonor MARTINEZ SALAZAR.

196. **Alferez Alonso¹⁴ FARIAS**, born abt 1596 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO. He married (1) 197. **Ana SOSA NAVARRO**, daughter of Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ and Beatriz NAVARRO; (2) unknown.

See Also : 184

Children of Alferez Alonso FARIAS and Ana SOSA NAVARRO were as follows:

- i **Maria¹³ SOSA FARIAS**. She married abt 1625 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR**, born abt 1597, son of Juan GUERRA RESA and Ana SALDIVAR.
- ii **Ana¹³ FARIAS**. She married **Hernando ARREDONDO AGUERO**.
- 138 iii **Maria Francisca¹³ SOSA**. She married abt 1582 **Juan ARREDONDO**.

Children of Alferez Alonso FARIAS were as follows:

- i **mestizo Juan¹³ FARIAS**, born abt 1670 in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1693 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Margarita ARREDONDO**, daughter of Francisco ARREDONDO.

198. **Capitan Rodrigo¹⁴ FLORES VALDEZ**, born in Villa de Cangas de Tineo, Asturias, Spain, son of Alvaro FLORES VALDEZ and Alfonsa CARBALLO. He married (1) **Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro SALAZAR and Isabel QUINTANILLA; (2) unknown.

See Also : 118

Children of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Isabel¹³ FLORES VALDEZ**. She married (1) **Alferez Real Juan MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born abt 1603 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died abt 1664, son of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO; (2) **Capitan Diego FLORES ABREGO**, born abt 1638, son of Pedro FLORES and Melchora ABREGO.
- ii **Diego¹³ FLORES VALDEZ**. He married **Maria GUILLEN ABREGO**, daughter of Domingo GONZALEZ and Maria ABREGO.
- iii **Miguel¹³ FLORES VALDEZ**. He married **Maria Magdalena MALDONADO**, daughter of Pedro MALDONADO and Mariana FUENTE.
- iv **Maria Juana¹³ FLORES VALDEZ**. She married (1) **Capitan Ignacio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**; (2) **Alferez Lorenzo GARCIA**, son of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ; (3) on 12 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro SANTOS COY**, son of Capitan Lazaro SANTOS COY and Angela LOPEZ BERLANGA.
- v **Juan¹³ FLORES VALDEZ**, born abt 1620. He married in 1650 **Francisca CEPEDA**, daughter of Capitan Ambrosio CEPEDA and Juana FUENTE.

- vi **Capitan Rodrigo**¹³ **FLORES VALDEZ**. He married **Josefa FUENTE**, daughter of Domingo FUENTE and Francisca MARTINEZ.
- vii **Aldonza**¹³ **FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Lorenzo MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, son of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO.
- viii **Francisca**¹³ **FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Juan CALIZ COY**, son of Bernardo SANTOS COY and Beatriz ROJO RUELAS.
- ix **Luisa**¹³ **FLORES VALDEZ**. She married (1) **Joseph FUENTE**, son of Domingo FUENTE and Francisca MARTINEZ; (2) **Lucas FARIAS**, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Isabel RODRIGUEZ.
- x **Nicolas**¹³ **FLORES VALDEZ**, born in Mexico. He married abt 1673 in Mexico **Maria PENA**, daughter of Capitan Alonso Martin PENA and Maria LOPEZ.
- xi **Alvaro**¹³ **FLORES**, born in Mexico. He married (1) in Mexico **Melchora RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born in Mexico, daughter of Escribano Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MELENDEZ; (2) unknown.

Children of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

- i **Pedro**¹³ **FLORES**. He married **Mariana DUANTE MADOMA**.
- ii **Clara**¹³ **VALLE**. She married **Diego SAENZ**, son of Sargento Mayor Miguel SANCHEZ SAENZ and Ana TREVINO.
- iii **Ana**¹³ **OVALLE**. She married **General Diego AYALA**, died 25 Dec 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Leonor AYALA.
- iv **Juana**¹³ **(---)**. She married **Juan CALIZ COY**, son of Bernardo SANTOS COY and Beatriz ROJO RUELAS.

199. **Capitan Baltasar**¹⁴ **SOSA**. He married 200. **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**.

See Also : 213, 237

Children of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Juan NAVARRO**, born 1533 in Vizcaya, Spain; died 1594 in Mexico; buried 1594 in Mexico.
- ii **Capitan Diego**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1584 **Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO; (2) in 1587 **Isabel ARREDONDO**; (3) unknown.
- iii **Alonso**¹³ **RODRIGUEZ**.
- 141 iv **Capitan Lucas**¹³ **GARCIA**, born abt 1570 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 23 Feb 1667. He married **Juliana QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1578 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.

201. **Capitan Juan**¹⁴ **FARIAS**, born abt 1554 in Portugal. He married abt 1575 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico 202. **Maria TREVINO**, christened 3 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

See Also : 147, 239, 244

Children of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 142 i **Juliana**¹³ **QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1578 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married **Capitan Lucas GARCIA**, born abt 1570 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 23 Feb 1667, son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- ii **Sebastiana**¹³ **TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married abt 1584 **Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico,

- iii son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- iii **Capitan Juan¹³ FARIAS**, born abt 1580 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico; died abt 1681 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel RODRIGUEZ**.
- iv **Alferez Alonso¹³ FARIAS**, born abt 1596 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. He married (1) **Ana SOSA NAVARRO**, daughter of Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ and Beatriz NAVARRO; (2) unknown.
- v **Ana¹³ FARIAS**. She married **Francisco Luis LEITE**.
- vi **Capitan Martin¹³ SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Melchora NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Fernan Blas PEREZ and Andrea RODRIGUEZ.
- vii **Capitan Diego¹³ SANCHEZ**. He married **Ursula NAVARRO**, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ.

203. **Capitan Joseph¹⁴ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1565 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, son of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA. He married (1) **Sebastiana GARCIA**; (2) in Mexico City, Mexico 204. **Leonor AYALA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico; buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

See Also : 128

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Sebastiana GARCIA were as follows:

- i **Juana¹³ TREVINO**.
- ii **Beatriz¹³ TREVINO**.
- iii **Catalina¹³ TREVINO**. She married **Antonio DURAN USCANGA**, born abt 1600.

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Leonor AYALA were as follows:

- i **Capitan Francisco¹³ TREVINO**. He married abt 1626 **Bernarda ABREGO**, daughter of Juan ABREGO Escribano.
- ii **Ana¹³ TREVINO**, died 10 Jan 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Sargento Mayor Miguel SANCHEZ SAENZ**, born abt 1580, son of Juan SAEN PONTECILLA and Ana MUNTION; (2) **Juan SERRANO**, born abt 1624 in Sevilla, Spain, son of Cristobal SERRANO and Maria CABRERA.
- iii **Juan¹³ TREVINO**.
- 143 iv **Capitan Joseph¹³ AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Apr 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana BENAVIDES**, born abt 1630; died 7 Jun 1677, daughter of Capitan Francisco BAEZ BENAVIDES and Isabel MARTINEZ GUAJARDO; (2) unknown.
- v **Capitan Alejo¹³ TREVINO**. He married in Mexico **Maria ARRIOLA**, born in Mexico; died 6 Jun 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Escribano Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MELENDEZ.
- vi **General Diego¹³ AYALA**, died 25 Dec 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana OVALLE**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ; (2) abt 1653 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita SALDIVAR SOSA**, born abt 1635, daughter of Capitan Vicente SALDIVAR and Maria SOSA FARIAS; (3) on 1 Oct 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria GARZA**, born abt 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Apr 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Lazaro GARZA and Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.
- vii **Leonor¹³ VALVERDE**. She married **Alonso GARCIA**, born in Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico, son of Diego GARCIA and Maria TEJADA.

205. **Capitan Francisco¹⁴ BAEZ BENAVIDES**, born abt 1594 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, son of 254. Gonzalo BAEZ and 255. Marta Beatriz LOPEZ. He married in Mexico 206. **Isabel MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**,

born in Mexico; died 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of 256. Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and 257. Ines NAVARRO.

Children of Capitan Francisco BAEZ BENAVIDES and Isabel MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 144 i **Ana**¹³ **BENAVIDES**, born abt 1630; died 7 Jun 1677. She married (1) **Jose Antonio SALINAS**; (2) **Capitan Joseph AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Apr 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Leonor AYALA.
- ii **Isabel**¹³ **BENAVIDES**. She married **Joseph SALINAS**, son of Pedro SALINAS and Maria (--).
- iii **Alferez Francisco**¹³ **BENAVIDES**, born abt 1636; died 23 Apr 1705 in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married **Clara FLORES CERDA**, born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Tomas FLORES ABREGO and Maria CERDA.
- iv **Margarita**¹³ **BENAVIDES**. She married **Antonio GARCIA SEPULVEDA**.
- v **Lazaro**¹³ **BENAVIDES**. He married unknown.
- vi **Luisa**¹³ **BENAVIDES**. She married (1) **Capitan Francisco TREVINO**, son of Lorenzo SUAREZ LONGORIA and Ana SALAZAR; (2) **Juan GARCIA**.
- vii **Bernardo**¹³ **BENAVIDES**. He married **Francisca REYES**, daughter of Melchor REYES and Catalina PONCE.
- viii **Maria**¹³ **BENAVIDES**. She married on 2 May 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Domingo SAENZ**, son of Diego SAENZ and Clara VALLE.
- ix **Juan Jose**¹³ **BAEZ BENAVIDES**. He married unknown.

207. **Capitan Blas**¹⁴ **GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO. He married 208. **Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO.

See Also : 124

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO were as follows:

- i **Antonia**¹³ **GARZA**. She married **Ayudante Mateo IRIGOYEN**, born abt 1617 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- ii **Beatriz**¹³ **GONZALEZ**, died 16 Jul 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married in 1631 **Capitan Gregorio FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, born abt 1608 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 5 Jul 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- iii **Leonor**¹³ **GARZA**, died 2 Aug 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 12 Aug 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Nicolas SERNA ALARCON**, born abt 1612 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 23 Mar 1663 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco SERNA ALARCON and Catalina ALARCON.
- iv **Apolonia**¹³ **GARZA**. She married on 28 Jan 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Capitan Juan GONZALEZ**, son of Juan GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria OLEA CAMACHO.
- v **Sargento Mayor Juan**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married abt 1650 **Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, buried 27 Feb 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ.
- vi **Maria**¹³ **GARZA**. She married **Capitan Francisco IRIBE VERGARA**, born in Jilotepec, Mexico, Mexico.
- 145 vii **Sargento Mayor Blas**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 Oct 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1643 in Mexico City, Mexico **Teresa GUERRERO**, buried 16 Aug 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sebastian GALLEGOS and Juana

- GUERRERO.
- viii **Luisa**¹³ **GARZA**, died 13 Apr 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married abt 1658 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio CADENA IRIBE**, born abt 1625 in Huichapan, Hidalgo, Mexico; buried 27 May 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose URIBE VERGARA and Maria CADENA.
- ix **Capitan Lazaro**¹³ **GARZA**, buried 22 Feb 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1650 **Petronila RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, died 28 Aug 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 1 Oct 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ines SALDIVAR AYALA**, daughter of General Diego AYALA and Margarita SALDIVAR SOSA.
- x **Capitan Miguel**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, buried 28 Oct 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis RENTERIA**, born abt 1645 in Mexico; buried 22 Jan 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA.
- xi **Ines**¹³ **GARZA**, buried 12 Mar 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Oct 1643 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 3 May 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR and Monica RODRIGUEZ.
- xii **Juana**¹³ **GARZA**, died abt 1659. She married abt 1650 **Alferez Lorenzo GARCIA**, son of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.
- xiii **Melchora**¹³ **GARZA**. She married (1) **Juan FLORES ABREGO**, buried 29 Jan 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro FLORES and Melchora ABREGO; (2) unknown.
- xiv **Isabel**¹³ **GARZA**. She married **Capitan Nicolas OCHOA ELEJALDE**, born abt 1626 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 12 Feb 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Martin OCHOA ELEJALDE and Maria NAVARRO.
- xv **Margarita**¹³ **GARZA**, died abt 1692 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Pedro FLORES ABREGO**, born abt 1610; buried Dec 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro FLORES and Melchora ABREGO.
- xvi **Josefa**¹³ **GARZA**.
- xvii **Sargento Mayor Francisco**¹³ **GARZA FALCON**, buried 21 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) abt 1664 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonor RENTERIA**, died 26 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 26 Jan 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Jacinto GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Clara FERNANDEZ RENTERIA.
- xviii **Francisca**¹³ **GARZA**. She married **Juan PEDRAZA**, born in Huichapan, Jilotepec, Hidalgo, Mexico.

209. **Sebastian**¹⁴ **GALLEGOS**. He married 210. **Juana GUERRERO**.

Children of Sebastian GALLEGOS and Juana GUERRERO were as follows:

- 146 i **Teresa**¹³ **GUERRERO**, buried 16 Aug 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1643 in Mexico City, Mexico **Sargento Mayor Blas GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 Oct 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON and Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO.

Generation 15

211. **Capitan Diego**¹⁵ **TREVINO**. He married 212. **Beatriz QUINTANILLA**.

See Also : 180, 221, 262

Children of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 148 i **Maria**¹⁴ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married abt 1575 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Capitan Juan FARIAS**, born abt 1554 in Portugal.
- ii **Isabel**¹⁴ **QUINTANILLA**, christened 12 Nov 1562 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married in Spain **Pedro SALAZAR**, born in Spain.
- iii **Juana**¹⁴ **TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico. She married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of Marcos ALONSO and Constanza GARZA.
- iv **Capitan Joseph**¹⁴ **TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1565 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. He married (1) **Sebastiana GARCIA**; (2) in Mexico City, Mexico **Leonor AYALA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico; buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

213. **Capitan Baltasar**¹⁵ **SOSA**. He married 214. **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**.

See Also : 199, 237

Children of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 150 i **Maria**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Juan NAVARRO**, born 1533 in Vizcaya, Spain; died 1594 in Mexico; buried 1594 in Mexico.
- ii **Capitan Diego**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1584 **Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO; (2) in 1587 **Isabel ARREDONDO**; (3) unknown.
- iii **Alonso**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**.
- iv **Capitan Lucas**¹⁴ **GARCIA**, born abt 1570 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 23 Feb 1667. He married **Juliana QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1578 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.

215. **Capitan Juan**¹⁵ **NAVARRO**, born 1533 in Vizcaya, Spain; died 1594 in Mexico; buried 1594 in Mexico. He married 216. **Maria RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.

See Also : 149, 266, 276

Children of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 152 i **Ines**¹⁴ **NAVARRO**, born abt 1563 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died abt 1607.
- ii **Beatriz**¹⁴ **NAVARRO**. She married (1) in 1585 **Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born abt 1549 in Xochitla, Mexico; died abt 1601, son of Francisco SOSA ALBORNOZ and Ines TAPIA; (2) **Capitan Bernabe CASAS**, born abt 1573 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain; died abt 1632 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel CASAS and Juliana ISEO.
- iii **Mariana**¹⁴ **NAVARRO**. She married **Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1567 in Logrono, Huesca, Spain; died bef 1642 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria LOMBERA.
- iv **Martin**¹⁴ **NAVARRO**. He married **Maria Rojo RUELAS**.
- v **Francisca**¹⁴ **NAVARRO**. She married **Juan Tarenjo VALLEJO**.
- vi **Ursula**¹⁴ **NAVARRO**. She married **Capitan Diego SANCHEZ**, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.
- vii **Melchora**¹⁴ **NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Martin SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.

217. **Diego**¹⁵ **SAN MIGUEL**. He married 218. **Agustina AGUILAR**.

Children of Diego SAN MIGUEL and Agustina AGUILAR were as follows:

- 153 i **Francisco**¹⁴ **SAN MIGUEL**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married **Francisca Maria CISNEROS**.
- ii **Diego**¹⁴ **SAN MIGUEL**. He married unknown.

219. **Agustin**¹⁵ **ABREGO**. He married in Mexico 220. **Leonor GUTIERREZ BAEZA**, daughter of 258. Rodrigo GUTIERREZ and 259. Isabel OLEA.

See Also : 252

Children of Agustin ABREGO and Leonor GUTIERREZ BAEZA were as follows:

- 157 i **Isabel**¹⁴ **GUTIERREZ**. She married (1) **Juan MARTINEZ SALAZAR**; (2) **Juan MORALES**, born in Huelva, Spain, son of Francisco LESA and Juana GOMEZ.
- ii **Melchora**¹⁴ **ABREGO**, christened 25 Jan 1587 in Las Nieves, Nueva Galicia, Mexico. She married on 21 Feb 1607 in Zacatecas, Zacatecas, Mexico **Pedro FLORES**, born in Mexico, son of (---) FLORES?.
- iii **Juan**¹⁴ **ABREGO GUTIERREZ**, christened 22 Jul 1590 in Nieves, Nueva Galicia, Mexico.
- iv **Rodrigo**¹⁴ **ABREGO GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Jan 1592 in Nieves, Nueva Galicia, Mexico.
- v **Maria**¹⁴ **ABREGO**, born in Mexico. She married in Mexico **Domingo GONZALEZ**, born in Mexico, son of (---) FLORES?.
- vi **Leonor**¹⁴ **GUTIERREZ**. She married **Lorenzo GARCIA**.
- vii **Fray Agustin**¹⁴ **ABREGO**.
- viii **Melchor**¹⁴ **GUTIERREZ**, born in Queretaro, Queretaro, Mexico; died 14 Aug 1682 in Queretaro, Queretaro, Mexico. He married **Isabel LARA**, died 17 Jun 1687 in Queretaro, Queretaro, Mexico.

221. **Capitan Diego**¹⁵ **TREVINO**. He married 222. **Beatriz QUINTANILLA**.

See Also : 180, 211, 262

Children of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹⁴ **TREVINO**, christened 3 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married abt 1575 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Capitan Juan FARIAS**, born abt 1554 in Portugal.
- 165 ii **Isabel**¹⁴ **QUINTANILLA**, christened 12 Nov 1562 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married in Spain **Pedro SALAZAR**, born in Spain.
- iii **Juana**¹⁴ **TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico. She married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of Marcos ALONSO and Constanza GARZA.
- iv **Capitan Joseph**¹⁴ **TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1565 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. He married (1) **Sebastiana GARCIA**; (2) in Mexico City, Mexico **Leonor AYALA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico; buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

223. **Capitan Marcos Alonso**¹⁵ **GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of 260. Marcos ALONSO and 261. Constanza GARZA. He married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico 224. **Juana TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico, daughter of 262. Capitan Diego TREVINO and 263. Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

See Also : 172, 192, 227

Children of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- 166 i **Capitan Alonso¹⁴ TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO; (2) **Mayor RENTERIA**, born abt 1613 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Aug 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (3) unknown.
- ii **Capitan Pedro¹⁴ GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ines RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO; (2) unknown.
- iii **Marcos Alonso¹⁴ GARZA**, died Dec 1654. He married **Catarina MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO.
- iv **Capitan Blas¹⁴ GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO.
- v **Capitan Diego¹⁴ TREVINO**. He married **Maria MARTINEZ**.
- vi **Capitan Francisco¹⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Juana GARCIA**, buried 31 Jul 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.
- vii **Caudillo Joseph¹⁴ TREVINO**, died 12 Nov 1646 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Maria NAVARRO**, born abt 1603, daughter of Capitan Martin OCHOA ELEJALDE and Maria NAVARRO.

225. **Capitan Marcos¹⁵ GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1567 in Logrono, Huesca, Spain; died bef 1642 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 264. Juan GONZALEZ and 265. Maria LOMBERA. He married (1) 226. **Mariana NAVARRO**, daughter of 266. Capitan Juan NAVARRO and 267. Maria RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Maria GUTIERREZ OLEA**, daughter of Rodrigo GUTIERREZ and Isabel OLEA.

See Also : 174

Children of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO were as follows:

- i **Marcos¹⁴ GONZALEZ EI Mozo**. He married unknown.
- ii **Beatriz¹⁴ GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- 167 iii **Anastacia¹⁴ GONZALEZ HIDALGO**. She married **Capitan Alonso TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- iv **Alcalde Ordinario Bernabe¹⁴ GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1606; died 30 Dec 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Leonor GUTIERREZ GARCIA**, born abt 1618 in Mexico; died 2 Jan 1696 in Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.

Children of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Maria GUTIERREZ OLEA were as follows:

- i **Francisco¹⁴ GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1612. He married **Agustina CHARLES**, daughter of Bartolome CHARLES and Leonor CRUZ.
- ii **Cristobal¹⁴ GONZALEZ**. He married unknown.

227. **Capitan Marcos Alonso¹⁵ GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of Marcos ALONSO and Constanza GARZA. He married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico 228. **Juana TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

See Also : 172, 192, 223

Children of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Capitan Alonso¹⁴ TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Anastacia GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO; (2) **Mayor RENTERIA**, born abt 1613 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Aug 1690 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (3) unknown.
- 168 ii **Capitan Pedro¹⁴ GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Ines RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO; (2) unknown.
- iii **Marcos Alonso¹⁴ GARZA**, died Dec 1654. He married **Catarina MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO.
- iv **Capitan Blas¹⁴ GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Beatriz GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1597 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Mariana NAVARRO.
- v **Capitan Diego¹⁴ TREVINO**. He married **Maria MARTINEZ**.
- vi **Capitan Francisco¹⁴ GARZA**. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Juana GARCIA**, buried 31 Jul 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo GARCIA and Leonor GUTIERREZ.
- vii **Caudillo Joseph¹⁴ TREVINO**, died 12 Nov 1646 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) unknown; (2) **Maria NAVARRO**, born abt 1603, daughter of Capitan Martin OCHOA ELEJALDE and Maria NAVARRO.

229. **Francisco¹⁵ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died abt 1607. He married 230. **Ines NAVARRO**, born abt 1563 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ.

See Also : 151, 256

Children of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO were as follows:

- 169 i **Ines¹⁴ RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Capitan Pedro GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- ii **Francisca¹⁴ MARTINEZ**. She married **Domingo FUENTE**.
- iii **Catarina¹⁴ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**. She married (1) **Juan GUZMAN**; (2) **Marcos Alonso GARZA**, died Dec 1654, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO; (3) **Alguacil Mayor Juan BUENTELLO GUERRERO**, died abt 1637.
- iv **Lorenzo¹⁴ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**. He married **Aldonza FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO.
- v **Alferez Real Juan¹⁴ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born abt 1603 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died abt 1664. He married (1) **Isabel FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) unknown.
- vi **Isabel¹⁴ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married in Mexico **Capitan Francisco BAEZ BENAVIDES**, born abt 1594 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, son of Gonzalo BAEZ and Marta Beatriz LOPEZ.

231. **Rodrigo**¹⁵ **LOPEZ ROCHA**, born in Madrid, Spain. He married 232. **Mariana AVILA**, born in Madrid, Spain.

Children of Rodrigo LOPEZ ROCHA and Mariana AVILA were as follows:

170 i **Juan**¹⁴ **ROCHA**, born abt 1598 in Madrid, Spain; died 24 Jul 1649 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana ROBLES**, born abt 1600.

233. **Sebastiao**¹⁵ **MARTINS CANTO**. He married 234. **Maria DIAZ VIEIRA**.

Children of Sebastiao MARTINS CANTO and Maria DIAZ VIEIRA were as follows:

i **Catarina**¹⁴ **CANTO**, born abt 1542; died abt 1620. She married **Baltasar ALVAREZ**, born abt 1540.
 ii **Miguel**¹⁴ **CANTO**. He married **Clemencia MACHADO**.
 176 iii **Capitan Alberto**¹⁴ **CANTO**, born abt 1547 in Isle Terceira, Azores, Portugal; died 10 Dec 1611 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Estefana MONTEMAYOR**, daughter of Gobernador Diego MONTEMAYOR and Juana PORCALLO CERDA.
 iv **Gaspar**¹⁴ **DIAZ VIEIRA**, died 1597.
 v **Antonia**¹⁴ **CANTO**, died abt 1618. She married **Baltasar MESQUITA**.
 vi **Isabel**¹⁴ **DIAZ VIEIRA**, died 1597.
 vii **Braz Pires**¹⁴ **CANTO**, born abt 1560; died abt 1614. He married **Maria BORGES**.

235. **Gobernador Diego**¹⁵ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1528 in Spain; died abt 1610 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of 268. Juan MONTEMAYOR and 269. Mayor HERNANDEZ. He married (1) in Zacatecas, Mexico **Ines RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1531 in Spain; (2) **Maria ESQUIVEL**; (3) abt 1569 in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico
 236. **Juana PORCALLO CERDA**.

Children of Gobernador Diego MONTEMAYOR and Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

i **Maria**¹⁴ **MONTEMAYOR**, christened 23 Jul 1553 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Children of Gobernador Diego MONTEMAYOR and Maria ESQUIVEL were as follows:

i **Procurator Diego**¹⁴ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1556; died abt 1612. He married **Elvira RENTERIA**, daughter of Capitan Juan FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Mayor RENTERIA.

Children of Gobernador Diego MONTEMAYOR and Juana PORCALLO CERDA were as follows:

177 i **Estefana**¹⁴ **MONTEMAYOR**. She married **Capitan Alberto CANTO**, born abt 1547 in Isle Terceira, Azores, Portugal; died 10 Dec 1611 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Sebastiao MARTINS CANTO and Maria DIAZ VIEIRA.

237. **Capitan Baltasar**¹⁵ **SOSA**. He married 238. **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**.

See Also : 199, 213

Children of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

i **Maria**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Juan NAVARRO**, born 1533 in Vizcaya, Spain; died 1594 in Mexico; buried 1594 in Mexico.
 178 ii **Capitan Diego**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) abt 1584 **Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO; (2) in 1587 **Isabel ARREDONDO**; (3) unknown.
 iii **Alonso**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**.

- iv **Capitan Lucas¹⁴ GARCIA**, born abt 1570 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 23 Feb 1667. He married **Juliana QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1578 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.

239. **Capitan Juan¹⁵ FARIAS**, born abt 1554 in Portugal. He married abt 1575 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Maria TREVINO**, christened 3 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

See Also : 147, 201, 244

Children of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Juliana¹⁴ QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1578 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married **Capitan Lucas GARCIA**, born abt 1570 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 23 Feb 1667, son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- 179 ii **Sebastiana¹⁴ TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married abt 1584 **Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- iii **Capitan Juan¹⁴ FARIAS**, born abt 1580 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico; died abt 1681 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel RODRIGUEZ**.
- iv **Alferez Alonso¹⁴ FARIAS**, born abt 1596 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. He married (1) **Ana SOSA NAVARRO**, daughter of Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ and Beatriz NAVARRO; (2) unknown.
- v **Ana¹⁴ FARIAS**. She married **Francisco Luis LEITE**.
- vi **Capitan Martin¹⁴ SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Melchora NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Fernan Blas PEREZ and Andrea RODRIGUEZ.
- vii **Capitan Diego¹⁴ SANCHEZ**. He married **Ursula NAVARRO**, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ.

241. **Juan¹⁵ RESA**. He married unknown.

Children of Juan RESA were as follows:

- 182 i **Juan¹⁴ GUERRA RESA**. He married abt 1574 **Ana SALDIVAR**, born abt 1560 in Mexico, daughter of General Vicente SALDIVAR ONATE and Magdalena MENDOZA SALAZAR.

242. **General Vicente¹⁵ SALDIVAR ONATE**, born abt 1512 in Guizuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain, son of 270. Rodrigo SALDIVAR and 271. Maria ONATE. He married abt 1554 243. **Magdalena MENDOZA SALAZAR**, daughter of 272. Ruy DIAZ MENDOZA and 273. Catalina SALAZAR.

Children of General Vicente SALDIVAR ONATE and Magdalena MENDOZA SALAZAR were as follows:

- i **Vicente¹⁴ SALDIVAR**. He married **Maria ONATE**, daughter of Juan ONATE and Isabel TOLOSA.
- ii **Juan¹⁴ SALDIVAR**.
- iii **Cristobal¹⁴ SALDIVAR**. He married **Leonor TOLOSA**, daughter of Juan TOLOSA and Leonor CORTEZ MOCTEZUMA.
- 183 iv **Ana¹⁴ SALDIVAR**, born abt 1560 in Mexico. She married abt 1574 **Juan GUERRA RESA**, son of Juan RESA.

244. **Capitan Juan¹⁵ FARIAS**, born abt 1554 in Portugal. He married abt 1575 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico 245.

Maria TREVINO, christened 3 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

See Also : 147, 201, 239

Children of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- i **Juliana**¹⁴ **QUINTANILLA**, born abt 1578 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married **Capitan Lucas GARCIA**, born abt 1570 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 23 Feb 1667, son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- ii **Sebastiana**¹⁴ **TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married abt 1584 **Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.
- iii **Capitan Juan**¹⁴ **FARIAS**, born abt 1580 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico; died abt 1681 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel RODRIGUEZ**.
- 184 iv **Alferez Alonso**¹⁴ **FARIAS**, born abt 1596 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. He married (1) **Ana SOSA NAVARRO**, daughter of Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ and Beatriz NAVARRO; (2) unknown.
- v **Ana**¹⁴ **FARIAS**. She married **Francisco Luis LEITE**.
- vi **Capitan Martin**¹⁴ **SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Melchora NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Fernan Blas PEREZ and Andrea RODRIGUEZ.
- vii **Capitan Diego**¹⁴ **SANCHEZ**. He married **Ursula NAVARRO**, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ.

246. **Alonso**¹⁵ **SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born abt 1549 in Xochitla, Mexico; died abt 1601, son of 274. Francisco SOSA ALBORNOZ and 275. Ines TAPIA. He married (1) **Juana RAMIREZ**, daughter of Gabriel RAMIREZ and Petra ORTIZ VEGA; (2) in 1585 247. **Beatriz NAVARRO**, daughter of 276. Capitan Juan NAVARRO and 277. Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ and Juana RAMIREZ were as follows:

- i **Francisco**¹⁴ **ALBORNOZ RAMIREZ**.
- ii **Andres**¹⁴ **TAPIA SOSA**.
- iii **Crescencia**¹⁴ **ALBORNOZ RAMIREZ**.
- iv **Juan**¹⁴ **ALBORNOZ RAMIREZ**.

Children of Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ and Beatriz NAVARRO were as follows:

- 185 i **Ana**¹⁴ **SOSA NAVARRO**. She married **Alferez Alonso FARIAS**, born abt 1596 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.

248. **Capitan Juan**¹⁵ **FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, born in Caceres, Spain. He married 249. **Mayor RENTERIA**, daughter of 278. Juan RENTERIA and 279. Elvira PEREYRA.

Children of Capitan Juan FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Mayor RENTERIA were as follows:

- 190 i **Capitan Gonzalo**¹⁴ **FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, born abt 1582 in Portugal; died 1 Mar 1645 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA.
- ii **Elvira**¹⁴ **RENERIA**. She married **Procurator Diego MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1556; died abt 1612, son of Gobernador Diego MONTEMAYOR and Maria ESQUIVEL.
- iii **Juan**¹⁴ **FERNANDEZ CASTRO**.
- iv **Luis**¹⁴ **FERNANDEZ CASTRO**.
- v **Leonor**¹⁴ **RENERIA**. She married **Antono LEIVA**.

250. **Capitan Diego**¹⁵ **RODRIGUEZ**, died Jan 1627 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) abt 1584 251. **Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA**, born in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO; (2) in 1587 **Isabel ARREDONDO**; (3) unknown.

See Also : 178

Children of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Sebastiana TREVINO QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 191 i **Maria**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Capitan Gonzalo FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, born abt 1582 in Portugal; died 1 Mar 1645 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Mayor RENTERIA.
- ii **Monica**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**, died Jun 1681 in Hacienda de los Nogales, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Capitan Miguel MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1588 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 25 Oct 1643 in Hacienda de los Nogales, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Alberto CANTO and Estefana MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Isabel ARREDONDO were as follows:

- i **Melchor**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Diego TREVINO**, son of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Maria MARTINEZ.
- ii **Clara**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1592 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Andrea**¹⁴ **RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1598 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Fernan Blas PEREZ**.

252. **Agustin**¹⁵ **ABREGO**. He married in Mexico 253. **Leonor GUTIERREZ BAEZA**, daughter of Rodrigo GUTIERREZ and Isabel OLEA.

See Also : 219

Children of Agustin ABREGO and Leonor GUTIERREZ BAEZA were as follows:

- i **Isabel**¹⁴ **GUTIERREZ**. She married (1) **Juan MARTINEZ SALAZAR**; (2) **Juan MORALES**, born in Huelva, Spain, son of Francisco LESA and Juana GOMEZ.
- ii **Melchora**¹⁴ **ABREGO**, christened 25 Jan 1587 in Las Nieves, Nueva Galicia, Mexico. She married on 21 Feb 1607 in Zacatecas, Zacatecas, Mexico **Pedro FLORES**, born in Mexico, son of (---) FLORES?.
- iii **Juan**¹⁴ **ABREGO GUTIERREZ**, christened 22 Jul 1590 in Nieves, Nueva Galicia, Mexico.
- iv **Rodrigo**¹⁴ **ABREGO GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Jan 1592 in Nieves, Nueva Galicia, Mexico.
- v **Maria**¹⁴ **ABREGO**, born in Mexico. She married in Mexico **Domingo GONZALEZ**, born in Mexico, son of (---) FLORES?.
- 195 vi **Leonor**¹⁴ **GUTIERREZ**. She married **Lorenzo GARCIA**.
- vii **Fray Agustin**¹⁴ **ABREGO**.
- viii **Melchor**¹⁴ **GUTIERREZ**, born in Queretaro, Queretaro, Mexico; died 14 Aug 1682 in Queretaro, Queretaro, Mexico. He married **Isabel LARA**, died 17 Jun 1687 in Queretaro, Queretaro, Mexico.

254. **Gonzalo**¹⁵ **BAEZ**, born abt 1559, son of 280. Gonzalo BAEZ and 281. Maria PERDOMO. He married on 25 Oct 1585 in La Orotava, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain 255. **Marta Beatriz LOPEZ**, daughter of 282. Melchor GONZALEZ and 283. Ana ALVAREZ.

Children of Gonzalo BAEZ and Marta Beatriz LOPEZ were as follows:

- 205 i **Capitan Francisco¹⁴ BAEZ BENAVIDES**, born abt 1594 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain. He married in Mexico **Isabel MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO.
- ii **Salvador¹⁴ PERDOMO**. He married **Beatriz ALVAREZ SEJAS**.
- iii **Clerigo Marcos¹⁴ MENDEZ**.
- iv **nun Maria Vicenta¹⁴ BAEZ**.

256. **Francisco¹⁵ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died abt 1607. He married 257. **Ines NAVARRO**, born abt 1563 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ.

See Also : 151, 229

Children of Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Ines NAVARRO were as follows:

- i **Ines¹⁴ RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Capitan Pedro GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO.
- ii **Francisca¹⁴ MARTINEZ**. She married **Domingo FUENTE**.
- iii **Catarina¹⁴ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**. She married (1) **Juan GUZMAN**; (2) **Marcos Alonso GARZA**, died Dec 1654, son of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON and Juana TREVINO; (3) **Alguacil Mayor Juan BUENTELLO GUERRERO**, died abt 1637.
- iv **Lorenzo¹⁴ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**. He married **Aldonza FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO.
- v **Alferez Real Juan¹⁴ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born abt 1603 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died abt 1664. He married (1) **Isabel FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) unknown.
- 206 vi **Isabel¹⁴ MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married in Mexico **Capitan Francisco BAEZ BENAVIDES**, born abt 1594 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, son of Gonzalo BAEZ and Marta Beatriz LOPEZ.

Generation 16

258. **Rodrigo¹⁶ GUTIERREZ**. He married in Mexico 259. **Isabel OLEA**.

Children of Rodrigo GUTIERREZ and Isabel OLEA were as follows:

- i **Isabel¹⁵ GUTIERREZ BAEZA OLEA**, christened in Sombrete, Zacatecas, Mexico. She married on 29 Dec 1590 in Nieves, Zacatecas, Mexico **Juan RIVERA**, son of Mateo RIVERA and Angelina (---).
- 220 ii **Leonor¹⁵ GUTIERREZ BAEZA**. She married in Mexico **Agustin ABREGO**.
- iii **Mariana¹⁵ GUTIERREZ OLEA**. She married **Pedro CAMACHO**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain; died abt 1662, son of Cristobal HERNANDEZ and Monica CAMACHO.
- iv **Maria¹⁵ GUTIERREZ OLEA**. She married **Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1567 in Logrono, Huesca, Spain; died bef 1642 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria LOMBERA.

260. **Marcos¹⁶ ALONSO**. He married 261. **Constanza GARZA**.

Children of Marcos ALONSO and Constanza GARZA were as follows:

- 223 i **Capitan Marcos Alonso¹⁵ GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain. He married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Juana TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA.

262. **Capitan Diego¹⁶ TREVINO**. He married 263. **Beatriz QUINTANILLA**.

See Also : 180, 211, 221

Children of Capitan Diego TREVINO and Beatriz QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- i **Maria¹⁵ TREVINO**, christened 3 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married abt 1575 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Capitan Juan FARIAS**, born abt 1554 in Portugal.
- ii **Isabel¹⁵ QUINTANILLA**, christened 12 Nov 1562 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. She married in Spain **Pedro SALAZAR**, born in Spain.
- 224 iii **Juana¹⁵ TREVINO**, born in Mexico, D.F., Mexico. She married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico **Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of Marcos ALONSO and Constanza GARZA.
- iv **Capitan Joseph¹⁵ TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1565 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico. He married (1) **Sebastiana GARCIA**; (2) in Mexico City, Mexico **Leonor AYALA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico; buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

264. **Juan¹⁶ GONZALEZ**, born in Spain. He married 265. **Maria LOMBERA**, born in Spain.

Children of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria LOMBERA were as follows:

- 225 i **Capitan Marcos¹⁵ GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1567 in Logrono, Huesca, Spain; died bef 1642 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Mariana NAVARRO**, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ; (2) **Maria GUTIERREZ OLEA**, daughter of Rodrigo GUTIERREZ and Isabel OLEA.

266. **Capitan Juan¹⁶ NAVARRO**, born 1533 in Vizcaya, Spain; died 1594 in Mexico; buried 1594 in Mexico. He married 267. **Maria RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.

See Also : 149, 215, 276

Children of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Ines¹⁵ NAVARRO**, born abt 1563 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Francisco MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died abt 1607.
- ii **Beatriz¹⁵ NAVARRO**. She married (1) in 1585 **Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born abt 1549 in Xochitla, Mexico; died abt 1601, son of Francisco SOSA ALBORNOZ and Ines TAPIA; (2) **Capitan Bernabe CASAS**, born abt 1573 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain; died abt 1632 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel CASAS and Juliana ISEO.
- 226 iii **Mariana¹⁵ NAVARRO**. She married **Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1567 in Logrono, Huesca, Spain; died bef 1642 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria LOMBERA.
- iv **Martin¹⁵ NAVARRO**. He married **Maria Rojo RUELAS**.
- v **Francisca¹⁵ NAVARRO**. She married **Juan Tarenjo VALLEJO**.
- vi **Ursula¹⁵ NAVARRO**. She married **Capitan Diego SANCHEZ**, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.
- vii **Melchora¹⁵ NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Martin SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.

268. **Juan**¹⁶ **MONTEMAYOR**. He married 269. **Mayor HERNANDEZ**, born in Castile, Spain.

Children of Juan MONTEMAYOR and Mayor HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 235 i **Gobernador Diego**¹⁵ **MONTEMAYOR**, born abt 1528 in Spain; died abt 1610 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) in Zacatecas, Mexico **Ines RODRIGUEZ**, born abt 1531 in Spain; (2) **Maria ESQUIVEL**; (3) abt 1569 in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico **Juana PORCALLO CERDA**.

270. **Rodrigo**¹⁶ **SALDIVAR**, son of 284. Juan MARTINEZ SALDIVAR and 285. Maria EQUILETA. He married 271. **Maria ONATE**, daughter of 286. Juan PEREZ NARRIAONDO ONATE and 287. Osana MARTINEZ.

Children of Rodrigo SALDIVAR and Maria ONATE were as follows:

- i **Capitan Juan**¹⁵ **SALDIVAR ONATE**. He married **Marina MENDOZA**, daughter of Luis Marin GUILLEN and Maria MENDOZA.
- 242 ii **General Vicente**¹⁵ **SALDIVAR ONATE**, born abt 1512 in Guizuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married abt 1554 **Magdalena MENDOZA SALAZAR**, daughter of Ruy DIAZ MENDOZA and Catalina SALAZAR.
- iii **Gabriel**¹⁵ **SALDIVAR**.
- iv **Alonso**¹⁵ **SALDIVAR**.
- v **Diego**¹⁵ **SALDIVAR**.

272. **Ruy**¹⁶ **DIAZ MENDOZA**, son of 288. Ruy DIAZ MENDOZA and 289. Ines MEJIA. He married 273. **Catalina SALAZAR**, daughter of 290. Gonzalo SALAZAR and 291. Catalina CADENA Y MALVENDA.

Children of Ruy DIAZ MENDOZA and Catalina SALAZAR were as follows:

- 243 i **Magdalena**¹⁵ **MENDOZA SALAZAR**. She married abt 1554 **General Vicente SALDIVAR ONATE**, born abt 1512 in Guizuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain, son of Rodrigo SALDIVAR and Maria ONATE.
- ii **Rodrigo**¹⁵ **DIAZ MENDOZA**.

274. **Francisco**¹⁶ **SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born in Santa Olalla, Spain, son of 292. Esteban SOSA and 293. Ana ALBORNOZ. He married abt 1548 in Mexico City, Mexico 275. **Ines TAPIA**, daughter of 294. Capitan Andres TAPIA and 295. Isabel SOSA.

Children of Francisco SOSA ALBORNOZ and Ines TAPIA were as follows:

- 246 i **Alonso**¹⁵ **SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born abt 1549 in Xochitla, Mexico; died abt 1601. He married (1) **Juana RAMIREZ**, daughter of Gabriel RAMIREZ and Petra ORTIZ VEGA; (2) in 1585 **Beatriz NAVARRO**, daughter of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ.
- ii **Ana**¹⁵ **SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born abt 1550 in Mexico.

276. **Capitan Juan**¹⁶ **NAVARRO**, born 1533 in Vizcaya, Spain; died 1594 in Mexico; buried 1594 in Mexico. He married 277. **Maria RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Baltasar SOSA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ.

See Also : 149, 215, 266

Children of Capitan Juan NAVARRO and Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- i **Ines**¹⁵ **NAVARRO**, born abt 1563 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Francisco**

- 247 ii **MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born in Mexico; died abt 1607.
- ii **Beatriz¹⁵ NAVARRO**. She married (1) in 1585 **Alonso SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born abt 1549 in Xochitla, Mexico; died abt 1601, son of Francisco SOSA ALBORNOZ and Ines TAPIA; (2) **Capitan Bernabe CASAS**, born abt 1573 in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain; died abt 1632 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel CASAS and Juliana ISEO.
- iii **Mariana¹⁵ NAVARRO**. She married **Capitan Marcos GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, born abt 1567 in Logrono, Huesca, Spain; died bef 1642 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria LOMBERA.
- iv **Martin¹⁵ NAVARRO**. He married **Maria Rojo RUELAS**.
- v **Francisca¹⁵ NAVARRO**. She married **Juan Tarenjo VALLEJO**.
- vi **Ursula¹⁵ NAVARRO**. She married **Capitan Diego SANCHEZ**, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.
- vii **Melchora¹⁵ NAVARRO**, born abt 1589 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Martin SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FARIAS and Maria TREVINO.

278. **Juan¹⁶ RENTERIA**, born abt 1535; died abt 1610, son of 296. Juan GONZALEZ RENTERIA and 297. Maria OCHOA VILLELA. He married 279. **Elvira PEREYRA**, born in Valle De Vaquio, Plascencia, Spain, daughter of 298. Diego RIVERA and 299. Maria RAMOS.

Children of Juan RENTERIA and Elvira PEREYRA were as follows:

- 249 i **Mayor¹⁵ RENTERIA**. She married **Capitan Juan FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, born in Caceres, Spain.

280. **Gonzalo¹⁶ BAEZ**, born in Madeira, Portugal. He married in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain 281. **Maria PERDOMO**, daughter of 300. Luis SANCHEZ and 301. Antonia DANA.

Children of Gonzalo BAEZ and Maria PERDOMO were as follows:

- 254 i **Gonzalo¹⁵ BAEZ**, born abt 1559. He married on 25 Oct 1585 in La Orotava, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain **Marta Beatriz LOPEZ**, daughter of Melchor GONZALEZ and Ana ALVAREZ.

282. **Melchor¹⁶ GONZALEZ**. He married 283. **Ana ALVAREZ**.

Children of Melchor GONZALEZ and Ana ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 255 i **Marta Beatriz¹⁵ LOPEZ**. She married on 25 Oct 1585 in La Orotava, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain **Gonzalo BAEZ**, born abt 1559, son of Gonzalo BAEZ and Maria PERDOMO.

Generation 17

284. **Juan¹⁷ MARTINEZ SALDIVAR**, son of 302. Martin SAENZ SALDIVAR and 303. Luscinda AURIA. He married 285. **Maria EQUILETA**.

Children of Juan MARTINEZ SALDIVAR and Maria EQUILETA were as follows:

- 270 i **Rodrigo¹⁶ SALDIVAR**. He married **Maria ONATE**, daughter of Juan PEREZ NARRIAONDO ONATE and Osana MARTINEZ.

286. **Juan¹⁷ PEREZ NARRIAONDO ONATE**, born in Onate, Guipuzcoa, Spain, son of 304. Pedro BALZA NARRIAONDO and 305. Maria YRAZABAL. He married abt 1488 in Vitoria de Alava, Spain 287. **Osana**

MARTINEZ.

Children of Juan PEREZ NARRIAONDO ONATE and Osana MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 271 i **Maria**¹⁶ **ONATE**. She married **Rodrigo SALDIVAR**, son of Juan MARTINEZ SALDIVAR and Maria EQUILETA.
- ii **Cristobal**¹⁶ **ONATE**, born abt 1505 in Vitoria, Alava, Spain. He married **Catalina SALAZAR**, daughter of Gonzalo SALAZAR and Catalina CADENA Y MALVENDA.
- iii **Sebastian**¹⁶ **NARRIAONDO ONATE**. He married **Isabel PEREZ MENDIETA**, daughter of Alonso PEREZ MENDIETA and Osana ISUNEA.
- iv **Catalina**¹⁶ **NARRIAONDO**. She married **Diego BERMEO**.

288. **Ruy**¹⁷ **DIAZ MENDOZA**, son of 306. Juan HURTADO MENDOZA and 307. Luisa VELASGUEZ CUELLAR. He married (1) **Catalina ARELLANO RIO**, daughter of Bernardino ARELLANO and Leonor RIO; (2) 289. **Ines MEJIA**.

Children of Ruy DIAZ MENDOZA and Catalina ARELLANO RIO were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹⁶ **MENDOZA**. She married **Luis Marin GUILLEN**, born 1491, son of Francisco MARINI and Marina BERNAL GUILLEN.

Children of Ruy DIAZ MENDOZA and Ines MEJIA were as follows:

- 272 i **Ruy**¹⁶ **DIAZ MENDOZA**. He married **Catalina SALAZAR**, daughter of Gonzalo SALAZAR and Catalina CADENA Y MALVENDA.

290. **Gonzalo**¹⁷ **SALAZAR**, son of 308. Juan FERNANDEZ GUADALUPE and 309. Catalina SALAZAR. He married (1) 291. **Catalina CADENA Y MALVENDA**, born in Spain, daughter of 310. Pedro MALUENDA and 311. Catalina CADENA Y MARTINEZ DE LERMA; (2) **india Isabel (---)**.

Children of Gonzalo SALAZAR and Catalina CADENA Y MALVENDA were as follows:

- i **Hernando**¹⁶ **SALAZAR**.
- ii **Juan**¹⁶ **VELASQUEZ SALAZAR**. He married **Ana ESQUIVEL**, daughter of Alonso MERIDA.
- 273 iii **Catalina**¹⁶ **SALAZAR**. She married (1) **Ruy DIAZ MENDOZA**, son of Ruy DIAZ MENDOZA and Ines MEJIA; (2) **Cristobal ONATE**, born abt 1505 in Vitoria, Alava, Spain, son of Juan PEREZ NARRIAONDO ONATE and Osana MARTINEZ.
- iv **Francisca**¹⁶ **SALAZAR**. She married **Cristobal SALAZAR**.

Children of Gonzalo SALAZAR and india Isabel (---) were as follows:

- i **Bernardino**¹⁶ **SALAZAR**.

292. **Esteban**¹⁷ **SOSA**, died 1523, son of 312. Alonso SOSA and 313. Catalina SOLORZANO. He married 293. **Ana ALBORNOZ**.

Children of Esteban SOSA and Ana ALBORNOZ were as follows:

- 274 i **Francisco**¹⁶ **SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born in Santa Olalla, Spain. He married abt 1548 in Mexico City, Mexico **Ines TAPIA**, daughter of Capitan Andres TAPIA and Isabel SOSA.
- ii **Esteban**¹⁶ **SOSA**, born abt 1510 in Santa Olalla, Spain.

294. **Capitan Andres**¹⁷ **TAPIA**, born in Medellin, Spain, son of 314. Diego TAPIA and 315. Leonor HERRERA. He married in Toledo, Spain 295. **Isabel SOSA**, born in Toledo, Spain, daughter of 316. Pedro GOMEZ CACERES and 317. Isabel SOSA.

Children of Capitan Andres TAPIA and Isabel SOSA were as follows:

- 275 i **Ines**¹⁶ **TAPIA**. She married abt 1548 in Mexico City, Mexico **Francisco SOSA ALBORNOZ**, born in Santa Olalla, Spain, son of Esteban SOSA and Ana ALBORNOZ.
- ii **Cristobal**¹⁶ **TAPIA SOSA**, christened 26 Jul 1534 in Mexico. He married **Isabel ALCAZAR**, christened 8 Aug 1543 in Mexico, daughter of Juan ALCAZAR and Isabel NAVARRO.
- iii **Pedro**¹⁶ **GOMEZ CACERES**, christened 15 Apr 1537 in Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca FERRER**; (2) **Antonia SEDANO ORTEGA**, christened 3 Jul 1549 in Mexico, daughter of Antonio SEDANO ORTEGA and Mencia ALTAMIRANO.

296. **Juan**¹⁷ **GONZALEZ RENTERIA**, born in Bermeo, Vizcaya, Spain, son of 318. Juan SANCHEZ RENTERIA and 319. Juana BUTRON. He married 297. **Maria OCHOA VILLELA**.

Children of Juan GONZALEZ RENTERIA and Maria OCHOA VILLELA were as follows:

- 278 i **Juan**¹⁶ **RENTERIA**, born abt 1535; died abt 1610. He married **Elvira PEREYRA**, born in Valle De Vaquio, Plascencia, Spain, daughter of Diego RIVERA and Maria RAMOS.

298. **Diego**¹⁷ **RIVERA**, born in Valle De Vaquio, Plascencia, Spain. He married 299. **Maria RAMOS**.

Children of Diego RIVERA and Maria RAMOS were as follows:

- 279 i **Elvira**¹⁶ **PEREYRA**, born in Valle De Vaquio, Plascencia, Spain. She married **Juan RENTERIA**, born abt 1535; died abt 1610, son of Juan GONZALEZ RENTERIA and Maria OCHOA VILLELA.

300. **Luis**¹⁷ **SANCHEZ**, son of 320. Juan PASCUAL and 321. Juana FERNANDEZ. He married 301. **Antonia DANA**, born in Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Espana, daughter of 322. Juan DANA and 323. Catalina SANCHEZ.

Children of Luis SANCHEZ and Antonia DANA were as follows:

- 281 i **Maria**¹⁶ **PERDOMO**. She married in Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain **Gonzalo BAEZ**, born in Madeira, Portugal.

Generation 18

302. **Martin**¹⁸ **SAENZ SALDIVAR**. He married 303. **Luscinda AURIA**.

Children of Martin SAENZ SALDIVAR and Luscinda AURIA were as follows:

- 284 i **Juan**¹⁷ **MARTINEZ SALDIVAR**. He married **Maria EQUILETA**.

304. **Pedro**¹⁸ **BALZA NARRIAONDO**. He married 305. **Maria YRAZABAL**.

Children of Pedro BALZA NARRIAONDO and Maria YRAZABAL were as follows:

- 286 i **Juan**¹⁷ **PEREZ NARRIAONDO ONATE**, born in Onate, Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married abt 1488 in Vitoria de Alava, Spain **Osana MARTINEZ**.
- ii **Ochoa**¹⁷ **MARISTEGUI**.
- iii **Sancho**¹⁷ **ARISTEGUI**.
- iv **Pedro**¹⁷ **NARRIAONDO**.

306. **Juan**¹⁸ **HURTADO MENDOZA**, son of Rodrigo DIAZ MENDOZA and Aldonza ZUNIGA. He married

307. **Luisa VELASGUEZ CUELLAR**, daughter of Juan VELASGUEZ CUELLAR and Maria VELASCO.

Children of Juan HURTADO MENDOZA and Luisa VELASGUEZ CUELLAR were as follows:

288 i **Ruy¹⁷ DIAZ MENDOZA**. He married (1) **Catalina ARELLANO RIO**, daughter of Bernardino ARELLANO and Leonor RIO; (2) **Ines MEJIA**.

308. **Juan¹⁸ FERNANDEZ GUADALUPE**, son of Alonso FERNANDEZ GUADALUPE and Isabel RODRIGUEZ. He married 309. **Catalina SALAZAR**.

Children of Juan FERNANDEZ GUADALUPE and Catalina SALAZAR were as follows:

290 i **Gonzalo¹⁷ SALAZAR**. He married (1) **Catalina CADENA Y MALVENDA**, born in Spain, daughter of Pedro MALUENDA and Catalina CADENA Y MARTINEZ DE LERMA; (2) **India Isabel (---)**.

ii **Juan¹⁷ VELASQUEZ SALAZAR**. He married **Isabel ROJAS**.

310. **Pedro¹⁸ MALUENDA**, born in Spain, son of Hernando MALUENDA and Ana ROMERO. He married 311. **Catalina CADENA Y MARTINEZ DE LERMA**, born in Spain, daughter of Garcia MARTINEZ LERMA and Catalina CADENA Y GOMEZ MAZUELO.

Children of Pedro MALUENDA and Catalina CADENA Y MARTINEZ DE LERMA were as follows:

291 i **Catalina¹⁷ CADENA Y MALVENDA**, born in Spain. She married **Gonzalo SALAZAR**, son of Juan FERNANDEZ GUADALUPE and Catalina SALAZAR.

ii **Luis¹⁷ CADENA Y MALVENDA**, born in Spain.

iii **Antonio¹⁷ CADENA Y MALVENDA**, born in Sevilla, Spain. He married (1) abt 1536 **Francisca SOTOMAYOR**; (2) **Maria VASQUEZ BULLON**.

312. **Alonso¹⁸ SOSA**, son of Esteban SOSA and Costanza ROJAS. He married 313. **Catalina SOLORZANO**.

Children of Alonso SOSA and Catalina SOLORZANO were as follows:

292 i **Esteban¹⁷ SOSA**, died 1523. He married **Ana ALBORNOZ**.

ii **Isabel¹⁷ SOSA**. She married **Pedro GOMEZ CACERES**.

314. **Diego¹⁸ TAPIA**. He married 315. **Leonor HERRERA**.

Children of Diego TAPIA and Leonor HERRERA were as follows:

294 i **Capitan Andres¹⁷ TAPIA**, born in Medellin, Spain. He married in Toledo, Spain **Isabel SOSA**, born in Toledo, Spain, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ CACERES and Isabel SOSA.

316. **Pedro¹⁸ GOMEZ CACERES**. He married 317. **Isabel SOSA**, daughter of Alonso SOSA and Catalina SOLORZANO.

Children of Pedro GOMEZ CACERES and Isabel SOSA were as follows:

295 i **Isabel¹⁷ SOSA**, born in Toledo, Spain. She married in Toledo, Spain **Capitan Andres TAPIA**, born in Medellin, Spain, son of Diego TAPIA and Leonor HERRERA.

318. **Juan¹⁸ SANCHEZ RENTERIA**. He married 319. **Juana BUTRON**.

Children of Juan SANCHEZ RENTERIA and Juana BUTRON were as follows:

- 296 i **Juan**¹⁷ **GONZALEZ RENTERIA**, born in Bermeo, Vizcaya, Spain. He married **Maria OCHOA VILLELA**.

320. **Juan**¹⁸ **PASCUAL**, born in Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Espana. He married 321. **Juana FERNANDEZ**, born in Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Espana, daughter of King of Canarii (---) AUTINDANA and Antonia o Catarina (---).

Children of Juan PASCUAL and Juana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 300 i **Luis**¹⁷ **SANCHEZ**. He married **Antonia DANA**, born in Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Espana, daughter of Juan DANA and Catalina SANCHEZ.

322. **Juan**¹⁸ **DANA**, born in Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Espana; died 13 Jun 1551 in Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Espana, son of King of Canarii (---) AUTINDANA and Antonia o Catarina (---). He married 323. **Catalina SANCHEZ**, born in Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Espana; died 19 Nov 1549 in Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Espana.

Children of Juan DANA and Catalina SANCHEZ were as follows:

- i **Maria**¹⁷ **SANCHEZ**. She married **Juan CASAS**, born in Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Espana; died abt 1532 in Canary Islands, Spain, son of Juan CASAS and Juana FERNANDEZ.
- 301 ii **Antonia**¹⁷ **DANA**, born in Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Espana. She married **Luis SANCHEZ**, son of Juan PASCUAL and Juana FERNANDEZ.

INDEX

- (---)
- Angelina 57
- Antonia o Catarina 64
- india Isabel 61, 63
- Juana 18, 22, 24, 25, 32, 45
- Maria 47
- Maria Josefa 10
- ABREGO**
- Agustin 36, 43, 50, 56, 57
- Bernarda 29, 46
- Bernardino 36
- Capitan Juan 36
- Fray Agustin 50, 56
- Juan Escribano 29, 46
- Juana (ANUNSARRIA) 36
- Leonor (GUTIERREZ BAEZA) ... 36, 43, 50, 56,
57
- Maria 25, 44, 50, 56
- Maria (ROMERO) 36
- Melchora (1587-) 25, 28, 32, 44, 48, 50, 56
- Teodora (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) 36
- ABREGO GUTIERREZ**
- Juan (1590-) 50, 56
- Rodrigo (1592-) 50, 56
- AGUILAR**
- Agustina 36, 50
- AGUIRRE**
- Antonia 14
- Antonia (GUILLEN ABREGO) 33
- Capitan Juan (1660-1704) 33
- Capitan Pedro 33
- Maria (AYALA) (1652-1735) 33
- ALARCON**
- Catalina 27, 47
- ALBORNOZ**
- Ana 59, 61, 62, 63
- ALBORNOZ RAMIREZ**
- Crescencia 55
- Francisco 55
- Juan 55
- ALCAZAR**
- Isabel (1543-) 62
- Isabel (NAVARRO) 62
- Juan 62
- ALDAPE**
- Gertrudis 12
- ALEGRIA**
- Casimira (1833-) 6
- Felipe 4, 6
- Jesus Maria (1836-) 6
- Jesusa (1840-) 6
- Jose Domingo (1834-) 6
- Maria Juana (CARDIEL) 4, 6
- Maria Juliana (RIVERA) (1833-) 6
- Teofilo (1830-) 6
- Vicenta 3, 4, 6
- ALONSO**
- Constanza (GARZA) ..39, 41, 43, 49, 50, 52, 57,
58
- Marcos 39, 41, 43, 49, 50, 52, 57, 58
- ALTAMIRANO**
- Mencia (1531-) 62
- ALVAREZ**
- Ana 56, 60
- Antonia 4, 6
- Baltasar (1540-) 53
- Catarina (CANTO) (1542-1620) 53
- ALVAREZ CERDA**
- Capitan Fernando (1620-) 24, 36
- Isabel (CASTRO) 24, 36
- ALVAREZ SEJAS**
- Beatriz 57
- AMESQUITA**
- Maria Josefa 8
- ANDA**
- Maria Josefa (RAMIREZ) 10
- Pedro Tiburcio (1745-) 10
- ANUNSARRIA**
- Beatriz (RUELAS) 36
- Joseph 36
- Juana 36
- ARELLANO**
- Bernardino 61, 63
- Isabel (1677-) 34
- Leonor (RIO) 61, 63
- Lucia (GARZA) (-1725) 22, 26, 34
- Nicolas (1675-) 22
- Nicolas (-1699) 22, 26, 34
- Rosa Maria (ARREDONDO) (1684-) 22
- ARELLANO RIO**

Catalina	61, 63	Maria Juana (CANTU) (1778-).....	12
ARISPE		Maria Rosa.....	15
Ana.....	24, 44	Maria Zapopa (HERRERA)	12
Ana (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) (1655-)	24	Mateo	12
Ana Maria (GARZA) (1718-)	17	mestiza Margarita	22, 42, 44
Antonia (MORALES).....	24	mestiza Margarita (1721-).....	12
Capitan Juan.....	24	mestiza Maria Gertrudis Josefa (1752-).....	12
Capitan Martin	24	mestizo Andres Patricio	8, 11, 15
Capitan Martin (1550-).....	18, 24, 36, 44	mulata Maria Nicolasa (1750-)	12
Joaquin Tadeo	17	Rosa Maria (1684-).....	22
Leonor (MARTINEZ SALAZAR) .	18, 24, 36, 44	ARREDONDO AGUERO	
Maria.....	14, 17, 18, 22, 24	Ana (FARIAS)	42, 44
Maria Beatriz (1745-).....	17	Hernando	42, 44
ARISTEGUI		ARRIOLA	
Sancho.....	62	Agustina (-1695)	21, 30, 42
ARREDONDO		Gertrudis.....	21
Ana Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ)	12	Ines	42
Ana Maria (1745-).....	12	Josefa	16, 21, 30
Ana Merenciana (1726-)	12	Juana	13, 16, 21
coyote Santiago (1740-)	12	Magdalena	21
Felipa (BRISENO)	8, 11, 15	Maria (-1684).....	29, 42, 46
Francisco	16, 18, 22, 32, 42, 44	Maria Josefa (CHAPA).....	21
Francisco (1677-).....	22	Miguel.....	21
Isabel	41, 45, 49, 53, 56	AURIA	
Isabel (-1681)	32	Luscinda	60, 62
Isabel (1681-).....	22	AUTINDANA	
Joseph (1688-).....	22	Antonia o Catarina ((---))	64
Juan	11, 14, 18, 22, 32, 42, 44	King of Canarii (---) (-1501).....	64
Juan (1685-).....	14	AVILA	
Juan Andres (1754-).....	12	Mariana	39, 53
Juan Francisco.....	12	AYALA	
Juana	12	Agustina (TREVINO) (1675-1694).....	33
Juana (1686-)	13, 16, 17, 22	Ana	21
Juana (SAENZ)	32	Ana (BENAVIDES) (1630-1677) ..	22, 29, 33, 38, 46, 47
Juana Catarina (OLIVARES).....	12	Ana (OVALLE)	20, 25, 28, 29, 45, 46
Juana Maria Teresa (1715-)	12	Ana Josefa	12
Laurencia Matiana (1756-)	12	Antonia (1657-1687)	33
Luis	32	Antonia (GARZA) (-1735).....	33
Margarita (CALIZ MONTEMAYOR). 11, 14, 18, 32		Capitan Joseph (-1694)	22, 29, 33, 38, 46, 47
Maria.....	22	Capitan Nicolas (1669-1741).....	33
Maria (CALIZ).....	16, 18, 22, 32	Catalina (-1713)	33, 38
Maria (YBARRA) (1684-)	14	Caudillo Diego	21, 28
Maria Antonia	7, 8, 10, 11, 12	Francisca (1657-).....	33
Maria Efigenia (MONTALVO) (1718-)	11, 15	General Diego (-1682) 16, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29, 45, 46, 48	
Maria Encarnacion.....	9, 12	Ines (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) (-1712)21, 28	
Maria Francisca (SOSA) ...	18, 22, 32, 33, 42, 44	Jose	33
Maria Josefa (1718-).....	12	Josefa	17, 20, 22, 23, 33
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN) (-1783).....	12		
Maria Josefa (MENCHACA).....	22		

Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	34	Antonia.....	5
Juana	20, 33	BASALDUA	
Leonor	20, 25, 29, 33, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 58	Ana (PADILLA)	15
Leonor (-1687)	20	Francisca (MONTEMAYOR)	15
Luisa.....	34	Juan (1684-).....	15
Margarita (1667-)	33, 38	Lorenzo	15
Margarita (SALDIVAR SOSA) (1635-)	16, 20, 27, 29, 46, 48	BAZAN	
Maria	13, 16, 20, 21	Leonardo (-1815).....	11
Maria (1652-1735).....	33	Maria Guadalupe (GARZA).....	11
Maria (-1702).....	20	Maria Rita.....	11
Maria (GARZA) (1654-1698).....	20, 29, 46	BELMAR	
Micaela	33	Agustina	31
Ramona	21, 28	BENAVIDES	
Sargento Lorenzo.....	34	Alferez Francisco (1636-1705)	47
BAEZ		Ana (1630-1677)	22, 29, 33, 38, 46, 47
Gonzalo	56, 60, 62	Bernardo.....	47
Gonzalo (1559-)	36, 46, 52, 56, 57, 60	Clara (FLORES CERDA)	47
Maria (PERDOMO).....	56, 60, 62	Francisca (REYES)	47
Marta Beatriz (LOPEZ).....	36, 46, 52, 56, 57, 60	Ines	15
nun Maria Vicenta	57	Isabel.....	47
BAEZ BENAVIDES		Juan.....	23
Capitan Francisco (1594-) .	29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 57	Lazaro	47
Isabel (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) (-1693)	29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 57	Luisa	47
Joseph Gordiano	9	Margarita	47
Juan Jose.....	47	Margarita (HINOJOSA).....	15
Juan Joseph (1738-)	9	Maria.....	15, 47
Juana Maria (RAMIREZ) (1745-).....	9	Maria (GUTIERREZ)	23
Maria Margarita (SERNA) (1707-1777).....	9	Maria Agueda	23
BAEZ TREVINO		Maria Antonia Ines	15
Nicolasa (1687-1760).....	17	Miguel Sanchez.....	15
BALZA NARRIAONDO		BERMEO	
Maria (YRAZABAL).....	60, 62	Catalina (NARRIAONDO)	61
Pedro	60, 62	Diego.....	61
BARRERA		BERNAL GUILLEN	
Andrea Javiera (1701-).....	11, 13, 14, 16, 17	Marina.....	61
Beatriz (RODRIGUEZ).....	38	BORGES	
Esteban	13, 16, 21	Maria.....	53
Joseph Salvador (1716-).....	16	BOTELLO	
Juan	38	Francisco Javier.....	17
Juana	16	Josefa	18
Juana (ARRIOLA).....	13, 16, 21	Juan.....	17
Luisa (BURGOS RAMON).....	16	Maria (GARCIA)	17
Maria (-1721)	16, 20	Maria Gertrudis	14
Maria Gertrudis (1736-1776).....	10	Maria Jacinta (SEPULVEDA).....	17
Mariana (TREVINO)	37	Melchora	38
Melchor	38	BOTELLO MORALES	
BARRON		Ana Maria (SEPULVEDA) (1674-)	21
		Capitan Francisco (1617-1695).....	21, 22
		Capitan Juan	21, 22
		Diego.....	18

Ines (TREVINO)	18	Francisca (SOTOMAYOR).....	63
Juana (GARZA) (1620-1694)	21, 22	Luis	63
Maria (GARCIA).....	22	Maria (VASQUEZ BULLON).....	63
BRACAMOTE		CADENA Y MARTINEZ DE LERMA	
Nicolasa	33	Catalina	61, 63
BRAMBILA		CALIZ	
Amailia G (1955-)	1	Catalina (GOMEZ COY)	24, 36, 37
Armando G (1949-)	1	Juan (1575-).....	24, 36, 37
Gabriel (1913-1990)	1	Lucia (-1712)	18, 32
Gabriel (1947-).....	1	Maria.....	16, 18, 22, 32
Josephine G (1958-).....	1	CALIZ COY	
Maria Marta G (1951-).....	1	Beatriz	18, 32
Sulema (GARZA) (1922-2006)	1	Clara (SALDIVAR).....	18, 24, 32
BRISENO		Francisca (FLORES VALDEZ).....	14, 18, 24, 25, 32, 45
mestiza Felipa	8, 11, 15	Juan.....	14, 18, 22, 24, 25, 32, 45
BUENTELLO GUERRERO		Juana ((--)).....	18, 22, 24, 25, 32, 45
Alguacil Mayor Juan (-1637).....	35, 52, 57	CALIZ MONTEMAYOR	
Catarina (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) ..	35, 52, 57	Margarita	11, 14, 18, 32
BURGOS RAMON		CAMACHO	
Luisa.....	16	Feliciana	23
BUTRON		Ines (ARRIOLA).....	42
Juana	62, 63	Margarita (ARREDONDO).....	22
CABALLERO		Mariana (GUTIERREZ OLEA).....	57
Isabel Bautista (CEPEDA)	23	mestizo Juan	22
Miguel	23	Monica	42, 57
CABELLO		Pedro (-1662)	42, 57
Josefa.....	14, 36	CAMPO	
Manuel.....	36	Simona	39
Maria (FARIAS).....	36	CANTO	
Teresa	14	Antonia (-1618).....	53
CABRERA		Braz Pires (1560-1614)	53
Maria	29, 46	Capitan Alberto (1547-1611)....	28, 40, 41, 53, 56
CADENA		Catarina (1542-1620).....	53
Agueda (JIMENEZ).....	19	Clemencia (MACHADO).....	53
Beatriz	28	Estefana (MONTEMAYOR)....	28, 40, 41, 53, 56
Diego (1698-).....	19	Maria (BORGES).....	53
Feliciana (GARZA) (1702-)	19	Miguel.....	53
Francisco	18, 19	CANTU	
Juliana (HINOJOSA)	18	Antonia (1681-).....	16
Maria (1611-).....	27, 48	Antonia (ORTIZ) (1651-1688)	25
Maria Pilar (LERMA).....	10	Antonia (RAMIREZ).....	25, 26
Maria Santos (1782-)	10	Capitan Fernando (1646-)	25, 26
tresalvo Joseph Cristobal.....	10	Capitan Francisco (1649-)	26
CADENA IRIBE		Capitan Geronimo (1600-1657)	18, 25, 38
Antonio (1625-1678)	18, 27, 48	Capitan Joseph (1602-1661).....	37
Luisa (GARZA) (-1682).....	18, 27, 48	Francisco	12
CADENA Y GOMEZ MAZUELO		Gertrudis (GARZA) (-1696).....	25
Catalina	63	Isabel.....	26
CADENA Y MALVENDA		Juana Maria (1762-).....	7
Antonio.....	63		
Catalina	59, 61, 63		

Juliana (TREVINO) (-1712).....	18, 25, 38	Juana Catarina (SALDUA MAGUREGUI)	23
Maria	26	Juliana (1606-)	31
Maria (1642-)	34	Juliana (ISEO).....	35, 49, 58, 60
Maria (1644-)	15, 18, 19, 25, 26	Luisa (1637-1692)	26, 33, 34
Maria (MENDOZA)	25	Maria	31
Maria (TREVINO).....	37	Maria (SANCHEZ)	64
Maria (VILLARREAL).....	26	Miguel (1543-)	35, 49, 58, 60
Maria (VILLARREAL) (1657-).....	26	CASTRO	
Maria Isabel (1651-)	26	Isabel.....	24, 36
Maria Mercedes (MARROQUIN) (1760-).....	12	CAVAZOS	
Micaela (1653-)	26	Alcalde Ordinario Juan (1605-1683)	28, 39, 44
tresalva Maria Juana (1778-)	12	Bernarda (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR).....	28
CANTU RIO CERDA		Capitan Antonio (1635-1706).....	28
Beatriz (VILLARREAL) (1660-1719).....	26	Elena (GARZA)	28, 39, 44
Capitan Geronimo (1657-1704)	26	Gabriel.....	39
CAPISTRAN		Simona (CAMPO).....	39
Francisco Antonio.....	6, 7, 8	CEPEDA	
Francisco Antonio (-1808).....	8	Ambrosio	30
Hermenegilda (GARZA) (-1893)	5, 6, 7, 8	Ana (SALDIVAR).....	30
Joseph Bernardino (-1803)	5, 6, 7, 8	Capitan Ambrosio.....	23, 25, 30, 44
Joseph Ramon (-1813)	7, 8	Francisca	25, 44
Luciano.....	6	Isabel Bautista.....	23
Maria Catarina.....	7, 8	Juana (FUENTE).....	23, 25, 30, 44
Maria Francisca	3, 5, 6, 7, 8	CERDA	
Maria Jesus	3, 5, 6, 7, 8	Alonso	36
Maria Rita (LOPEZ)	6	Ana	38
Maria Rita (RODRIGUEZ BACA)	6, 7, 8	Ana (RAMON)	18
Maria Rosa (VILLARREAL)	8	Ana Maria (-1707).....	43
Paulina (1827-).....	5	Antonia (URRUTIA)	24
CAPISTRANO		Beatriz (FLORES VALDEZ)	18
Antonia Margarita (GARZA) (1786-).....	6, 7	Clara (1685-).....	18
Joseph Teodoro	6, 7	Desiderio (1675-1720).....	21
CARBALLO		Diego.....	18
Alfonsa	24, 37, 44	Felipe	18
CARDENAS PINILLAS		Fernando.....	24
Josefa.....	14, 17	Ines	24, 36, 38, 43
CARDIEL		Josefa (BOTELLO)	18
Maria Juana.....	4, 6	Leonor (MUNGUIA) (1672-).....	21
CARMONA		Luisa	11, 14, 17, 18
Cristobal	23	Luisa (RODRIGUEZ) (1680-).....	21
Juana (FUENTE).....	23	Maria.....	42, 47
CASAS		Maria (ARISPE).....	14, 17, 18, 24
Ana (MARTINEZ)	30	mestiza Isabel.....	18, 24, 36
Beatriz (-1674)	30, 31, 32, 38	mestizo Felipe	14, 17, 18, 24
Beatriz (NAVARRO).....	35, 49, 58, 60	Nicolas	18
Capitan Bernabe (1573-1632)	35, 49, 58, 60	Pedro	36
Juan	23, 30	CERVERA	
Juan (-1506)	64	Gabriel.....	18
Juan (-1532)	64	Maria (HINOJOSA)	18
Juana (FERNANDEZ)	64	CHAPA	

Alferez Nicolas.....	15	DIAZ MENDOZA	
Ines (BENAVIDES)	15	Aldonza (ZUNIGA).....	62
Maria Ines	9, 11, 15	Catalina (ARELLANO RIO)	61, 63
Maria Josefa	21	Catalina (SALAZAR)	54, 59, 61
CHARLES		Ines (MEJIA)	59, 61, 63
Agustina	40, 51	Rodrigo	59, 62
Alferez Andres	29	Ruy	54, 59, 61, 63
Alonso (-1627)	29	DIAZ MOLINA	
Bartolome (-1627)	40, 51	Ana	15, 19, 26
Juana (MONTEMAYOR) (1634-)	29	DIAZ VIEIRA	
Leonor (CRUZ)	40, 51	Gaspar (-1597)	53
Mariana (DAVILA)	29	Isabel (-1597).....	53
CISNEROS		Maria.....	40, 53
Francisca Maria	24, 36, 50	DOBLADO	
CORDOVA		Capitan Bartolome.....	36, 38
Jose Ignacio	8	Ines (CERDA).....	36, 38
Leandro	8	DUANTE MADOMA	
Maria Eugenia (GARZA)	8	Mariana	25, 45
Maria Josefa (AMESQUITA).....	8	DURAN USCANGA	
CORREA		Antonio (1600-).....	29, 46
Ana.....	31	Catalina (TREVINO).....	29, 46
CORTEZ MOCTEZUMA		ELIZONDO	
Leonor	54	Damiana	3, 5, 6, 8
COVARRUBIAS		EQUILETA	
Ana (SALAZAR)	37	Maria.....	59, 60, 61, 62
Jacinto	37	ESCAMILLA	
CRUZ		Maria Manuela	10
coyota Maria Antonia.....	17	ESPINDOLA	
india Margarita	17	Francisca	19
Jose Antonio	10	ESQUIVEL	
Jose Marcelino	10	Ana	61
Leonor	40, 51	Maria.....	53, 55, 59
Maria Francisca (RAMIREZ)	10	FARIAS	
Maria Josefa ((---))	10	Alferez Alonso (1596-)	22, 29, 32, 34, 41, 44, 46, 54, 55
Maria Sebastiana	12	Ana	35, 42, 44, 46, 54, 55
CUELLAR		Ana (SOSA NAVARRO)..	29, 32, 34, 41, 44, 46, 54, 55
Alferez Bartolome (1625-)	24	Capitan Juan (1554-)...	23, 32, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60
Maria (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) (1630-)	24	Capitan Juan (1580-1681) ..	25, 34, 45, 46, 54, 55
Maria Refugio (1767-1797).....	9	Isabel (RODRIGUEZ)	25, 34, 45, 46, 54, 55
DANA		Juana	32
Antonia.....	60, 62, 64	Lucas.....	25, 45
Catalina (SANCHEZ) (-1549)	62, 64	Luisa (FLORES VALDEZ).....	25, 45
Juan (-1551)	62, 64	Margarita (ARREDONDO).....	22, 42, 44
DAVILA		Maria.....	36
Maria Guadalupe	3, 5	Maria (TREVINO) (1558-)...	23, 32, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60
Mariana	29	mestizo Juan (1670-).....	22, 42, 44
DIAZ		FERNANDEZ	
Alferez Lorenzo.....	38		
Laureana (-1709)	38		
Maria Antonia	7		
Melchora (BOTELLO).....	38		

Beatriz	23	Mariana (DUANTE MADOMA).....	25, 45
Juana	62, 64	Melchora	24
FERNANDEZ CASTRO		Melchora (ABREGO) (1587-) .	25, 28, 32, 44, 48, 50, 56
Alferez Lazaro (-1700).....	42	Melchora (RAMOS ARRIOLA)....	23, 24, 25, 42, 45
Alferez Real Diego (1623-1672).....	43	Pedro	25, 28, 32, 44, 45, 48, 50, 56
Ana Maria (CERDA) (-1707)	43	Rosalia (1707-).....	17
Capitan Gonzalo (1582-1645). 30, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52, 55, 56		FLORES ABREGO	
Capitan Juan.....	41, 42, 53, 55, 56, 60	Capitan Diego (1638-)	25, 44
Juan	55	Capitan Nicolas (1620-).....	32
Luis	55	Capitan Pedro (1610-1678)	21, 28, 48
Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 30, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52, 55, 56		Catarina	11
Mayor (RENTERIA)	41, 42, 53, 55, 56, 60	Isabel.....	42
Tomasina (GONZALEZ)	42	Isabel (FLORES VALDEZ)	25, 44
FERNANDEZ GUADALUPE		Juan (-1688).....	27, 48
Alonso	63	Juana (FARIAS).....	32
Catalina (SALAZAR)	61, 63	Margarita (GARZA) (-1692)	21, 28, 48
Isabel (RODRIGUEZ)	63	Maria (CERDA)	42, 47
Juan	61, 63	Melchora (GARZA)	27, 48
FERNANDEZ LAUREL		Tomas (1636-).....	42, 47
Clara.....	16	FLORES CERDA	
FERNANDEZ MONTEMAYOR		Clara.....	47
Diego.....	31	FLORES VALDEZ	
Juliana (CASAS) (1606-)	31	Aldonza	25, 26, 35, 36, 45, 52, 57
FERNANDEZ RENTERIA		Alfonsa (CARBALLO).....	24, 37, 44
Clara (1624-1668) 21, 27, 28, 30, 31, 38, 42, 43, 48		Alvaro	24, 37, 44
FERNANDEZ TIJERINA		Antonio	19
Ana (CORREA)	31	Beatriz.....	18
Beatriz (GONZALEZ) (-1896)	27, 28, 47	Capitan Pedro.....	18
Capitan Gregorio	31	Capitan Rodrigo ...	18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 29, 32, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 57
Capitan Gregorio (1608-1668).....	27, 28, 47	Diego.....	18, 25, 44
Leonor	28	Francisca	14, 18, 24, 25, 32, 45
Nicolasa.....	21	Francisca (CEPEDA).....	25, 44
FERRER		Isabel.....	25, 35, 44, 52, 57
Francisca.....	62	Josefa (FUENTE).....	19, 24, 25, 45
FLORES		Juan (1620-).....	25, 44
Alferez Marcos (1653-).....	21	Juana	19
Alvaro.....	23, 24, 25, 42, 45	Luisa	23, 25, 45
Ana (AYALA)	21	Maria.....	14, 19
Francisco	17	Maria (FUENTE)	18
Ines.....	22, 23	Maria (GUILLEN ABREGO).....	18, 25, 44
Jose Miguel.....	10	Maria (PENA).....	25, 45
Josefa.....	16	Maria (SANCHEZ NAVARRO)	18
Julia (GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA).....	17	Maria Isabel (SALAZAR TREVINO)..	18, 23, 24, 32, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 52, 57
Maria	15	Maria Juana	25, 26, 30, 43, 44
Maria Anastacia Margarita (1764-)	8	Maria Magdalena (MALDONADO)	25, 44
Maria Guadalupe	10	Mariana (GARZA) (1677-)	19
Maria Micaela (VILLARREAL).....	10		

Miguel	18, 25, 44	Beatriz (CALIZ COY)	18, 32
Nicolas.....	25, 45	Berania (GARZA)	10
FLORES?		Capitan Alonso.....	23
(---).....	50, 56	Capitan Antonio	30, 42, 43
FUENTE		Capitan Juan Francisco	17
Ana.....	24	Capitan Lucas (1570-1667)	22, 30, 32, 33, 34, 45, 49, 54, 55
Domingo.....	14, 17, 23, 25, 35, 45, 52, 57	Cristobal (1692-)	13, 19
Francisca (MARTINEZ) ..	17, 23, 25, 35, 45, 52, 57	Diego.....	13, 18, 24, 29, 32, 44, 46
Josefa.....	19, 24, 25, 45	Diego (1668-1686)	21
Josefa (LESA)	24	Elena (1650-1722).....	16, 21, 22, 30, 31
Joseph.....	23, 25, 45	Francisca Javiera (SALINAS)	11
Juana	14, 23, 25, 30, 44	Francisco	44
Luisa (FLORES VALDEZ).....	23, 25, 45	Francisco Ignacio	11
Maria.....	14, 17, 18, 23, 24	Francisco Valerio (1722-)	13, 17
Mariana	25, 44	George (1717-).....	17
Melchora (FLORES).....	24	Isabel Juana (GUAJARDO) (1699-)	9
Nicolas.....	24	Joaquin (-1771)	9
Teresa (CABELLO).....	14	Jose Antonio	7, 8
FUENTES		Jose Carlos.....	10
Jose Victoriano (-1823).....	10	Jose Gaspar (1730-1795).....	10
Maria Josefa (RAMIREZ)	10	Jose Gregorio (1715-)	17
GALAN		Jose Juan Dios (1724-1795)	9
Francisco	5	Jose Lucas.....	17
Manuel.....	5	Jose Tomas (1766-)	10
Maria Luisa (SANCHEZ).....	5	Josefa (AYALA)	17, 22, 23, 33
Maria Refugio (RAMIREZ)	5	Joseph Antonio Bernardo (1725-)	17
GALINDO		Joseph Ignacio.....	7, 8
Joseph.....	18, 32	Juan.....	44, 47
Juan.....	18, 32	Juan Jose.....	13
Melchora (NAVARRO)	18, 32	Juana (1678-)	16
GALLEGOS		Juana (-1682)	20, 21, 30, 31, 40, 43, 44, 51, 52
Juana (GUERRERO)	27, 34, 48	Juana (GARZA) (-1659)	27, 43, 48
Sebastian.....	27, 34, 47, 48	Juana Estefana.....	11
GALVAN		Juliana (QUINTANILLA) (1578-).....	22, 30, 32, 33, 34, 45, 49, 54, 55
Maria Jacoba	19	Leonor (GUTIERREZ)	24, 25, 27, 31, 40, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56
GARCIA		Leonor (VALVERDE).....	29, 46
(---).....	10	Lorenzo ...	24, 25, 27, 31, 40, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56
Alejandro	17	Luisa (BENAVIDES)	47
Alferez Lorenzo.....	25, 27, 43, 44, 48	Maria.....	17, 22
Alferez Lucas	17, 22, 23, 33	Maria (ARREDONDO)	22
Alferez Nicolas (1675-).....	13, 17, 22, 23	Maria (MENCHACA)	23
Alonso	23, 29, 46	Maria (TEJADA).....	29, 46
Ana (ARISPE).....	24, 44	Maria (TREVINO)	19
Ana (SEPULVEDA).....	30, 42, 43	Maria Beatriz (ARISPE) (1745-)	17
Ana Maria (1718-).....	17	Maria Catarina (CAPISTRAN).....	7, 8
Ana Maria (SEPULVEDA)	17	Maria Clara (1842-).....	3
Antonia (GARZA) (1692-).....	13, 19		
Bartolome	33		
Beatriz	31		

Maria Francisca (GARZA)	13, 17
Maria Francisca Gertrudis (TREVINO) (1742-). 7, 8	
Maria Gertrudis (1741-1822).....	9
Maria Gertrudis (BARRERA) (1736-1776)	10
Maria Gertrudis Encarnacion (RAMIREZ) (1736- 1784)	9
Maria Ignacia (HINOJOSA).....	13
Maria Ignacia (SALDUA) (1698-).....	23
Maria Jacoba (VELA).....	13
Maria Josefa.....	11, 13, 17
Maria Josefa (GARZA).....	10
Maria Juana (FLORES VALDEZ)	25, 43, 44
Maria Rosalia (GARZA)	10
Maria Teresa (SALDUA)	13, 17, 22, 23
Nazaria (1817-)	6
Nicolas.....	33
Nicolasa (BRACAMOTE).....	33
Sebastiana	29, 41, 46, 49, 50, 58
Teodora	15
Tomas.....	22, 44
Vicente	19
GARCIA DAVILA	
Capitan Pedro (1628-).....	44
Margarita (GARZA) (1633-)	44
GARCIA GARZA	
Juana	31
GARCIA QUINTANILLA	
Capitan Tomas	17, 32
Diego.....	30, 32, 38
Isabel (ARREDONDO) (-1681).....	32
Maria (GARZA) (1654-1698).....	17, 33
Mariana (SALDIVAR SOSA) (-1701) .	30, 32, 38
GARCIA RENTERIA	
Maria (1650-1692).....	30, 38
GARCIA SALDIVAR	
Maria Catarina.....	13
GARCIA SEPULVEDA	
Antonia.....	21, 33, 38
Antonio.....	31, 47
Capitan Diego (1648-1719)	16, 21, 22, 30, 31
Caudillo Bernardo (1613-).....	42
Clara (FERNANDEZ RENTERIA) (1624-1668)	21, 27, 28, 30, 31, 38, 42, 43, 48
Elena (GARCIA) (1650-1722).....	16, 22
Francisco (1648-).....	30
Isabel (GUTIERREZ LARA)	31
Margarita (BENAVIDES)	47
Maria (1682-).....	22
Sargento Mayor Jacinto (1606-1657) ...	21, 27, 28, 30, 31, 38, 42, 43, 48
GARZA	
(---) (1698-)	19
Agustina (BELMAR).....	31
Albino (1886-1929).....	1, 2
Amado (1873-).....	3
Ana	8
Ana (DIAZ MOLINA).....	15, 19, 26
Ana Dominga (RAMOS)	3, 5
Ana Maria (1718-).....	17
Andrea Javiera (BARRERA) (1701-)... 11, 13, 14, 16, 17	
Angela (MENDEZ TOVAR) (-1739).....	20
Antonia.....	27, 47
Antonia (-1688).....	26
Antonia (1692-).....	13, 19
Antonia (-1735).....	33
Antonia (1873-).....	2
Antonia (CANTU) (1681-).....	16
Antonia Margarita (1786-)	6, 7
Antonio	8
Apolonia.....	27, 47
Ascensio (1671-)	19
Berania	10
Bernarda	3, 4
Capitan Blas (-1719).....	20
Capitan Francisco .20, 21, 26, 30, 31, 32, 40, 43, 44, 51, 52	
Capitan Gabriel (1637-1721).....	20, 30, 31, 33
Capitan Isidro (1669-).....	16
Capitan Jose (-1688).....	26
Capitan Juan (1658-1714)	13, 16, 20, 21
Capitan Lazaro (-1694)	20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 46, 48
Capitan Miguel.....	32
Capitan Nicolas	31
Capitan Pedro (1612-1695)	18, 19, 20, 26, 39
Capitan Pedro (-1639)..26, 35, 39, 43, 51, 52, 57	
Capitan Pedro (1651-).....	15, 18, 19, 26
Capitan Salvador (1659-1728).....	20
Capitan Tomas	34
Catalina	32, 34
Catarina (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) ..35, 39, 43, 51, 52, 57	
Clara (GARZA MONTEMAYOR) (-1710) 20, 31, 33	
Clara (GUERRA) (-1749)	31
Clara (HINOJOSA) (1676-)	19
Clara (RENERIA) (1667-1708).....	32

Constanza	39, 41, 43, 49, 50, 52, 57, 58
Damiana (ELIZONDO).....	3, 5, 6, 8
Diego.....	20
Dionisio	11, 13, 14, 16, 17
Dorotea	31
Elena	28, 31, 39, 44
Federico.....	2
Federico (1861-).....	1, 2
Feliciana (1702-)	19
Francisca.....	6, 28, 48
Francisca (LEON).....	34
Francisca (LONGORIA)	8
Francisca (LOPEZ).....	8
Francisca (MONTEMAYOR).....	31
Francisca (RUBALCABA).....	2
Francisco	8, 31
Francisco (1845-).....	4
Gertrudis.....	8
Gertrudis (-1696).....	25
Gertrudis (OCHOA ELEJALDE) (1666-1727) .	32
Hermenegilda (-1893).....	5, 6, 7, 8
Ines.....	26
Ines (-1690).....	27, 28, 48
Ines (RODRIGUEZ) ...	26, 35, 39, 43, 51, 52, 57
Ines (SALDIVAR AYALA).....	21, 27, 48
Isabel.....	16, 28, 48
Isabel (1638-1696).....	19, 31
Isabel (CANTU).....	26
Isabel (GONZALEZ).....	34
Jacinta.....	17, 22, 34
Jose Antonio (-1772).....	10
Jose Antonio (-1896).....	3, 5, 6, 7, 8
Jose Francisco (-1790)	10
Jose Ignacio	11
Jose Julian.....	7
Jose Lorenzo	7
Jose Luis (-1806).....	8
Jose Maria.....	2, 4, 11
Jose Maria (1801-).....	5
Jose Miguel.....	3, 5
Jose Miguel (-1800).....	8
Jose Miguel (1801-).....	8
Jose Miguel (1806-).....	2, 3, 5
Jose Rafael (1799-).....	5
Jose Santiago.....	10
Jose Valentin.....	10
Jose Vital Seledon (1804-).....	5
Josefa.....	16, 28, 48
Josefa (1674-1745)	13, 15, 19
Josefa (1862-).....	3
Josefa Catalina (1691-1714).....	15
Joseph.....	10, 20, 26
Joseph (1673-).....	19
Joseph Antonio.....	8, 11, 13, 14
Joseph Cosme Damian (1758-).....	11
Joseph Laureano.....	13
Joseph Prudencio (1758-).....	7
Joseph Santos (1760-).....	11
Juan.....	3, 4, 16
Juan (-1701).....	31
Juan Antonio.....	16
Juan Joseph (1754-1824).....	6, 8, 11
Juan Miguel (1710-)	19
Juan Nepomuceno	8
Juana	18, 26
Juana (1620-1694).....	21, 22
Juana (-1659)	27, 43, 48
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ).....	19
Juana (GARCIA) (-1682)..	20, 21, 30, 31, 40, 43, 44, 51, 52
Juana (GARZA GUMENDIO)	31
Juana (GUTIERREZ CASTRO) (-1733).....	20
Juana (SANTOS COY).....	16
Juana Estefana (GARCIA)	11
Juana Maria (CANTU) (1762-).....	7
Julian.....	8
Juliana (HINOJOSA).....	18, 19, 26
Leonicio (1863-).....	2
Leonor.....	31
Leonor (-1688).....	27, 31, 47
Lucia (-1725)	22, 26, 34
Lucile (1926-)	1
Luisa	32, 34
Luisa (-1682)	18, 27, 48
Magdalena	31
Manuel (-1816)	3, 5, 6, 8
Manuel (1832-)	1, 2, 3
Manuela (GUAJARDO) (1896-).....	1, 2
Marcos Alonso (-1654)	35, 39, 43, 51, 52, 57
Margarita	19
Margarita (1633-)	44
Margarita (1682-)	19
Margarita (-1692)	21, 28, 48
Margarita (LOPEZ PRIETO) (-1701).....	20
Margila.....	8
Maria.....	19, 26, 27, 47
Maria (1654-1698).....	17, 20, 29, 33, 46
Maria (-1670).....	34
Maria (-1675).....	31
Maria (AYALA).....	13, 16, 20, 21

Maria (CASAS).....	31	Melchora	27, 48
Maria (LERMA) (-1677).....	31	mestizo Diego	31
Maria (MONTEMAYOR).....	32	Micaela (SANCHEZ BARRERA)	20
Maria (TREVINO).....	31	Miguel.....	34
Maria (VILLARREAL).....	26	Miguel (1687-).....	19
Maria (VILLARREAL) (-1702).....	34	Miguel (1833-).....	2, 3, 4
Maria Ana Josefa (1713-1805).....	15	Nicolasa (1655-1713)	20, 26
Maria Antonia (1804-)	2, 3, 5	Petronila (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) (-	
Maria Carmen (GARZA FALCON) (1812-).....	5	1672).....	20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 46, 48
Maria Encarnacion (1766-).....	7, 11	Petronila (SEPULVEDA RENTERIA) (-1674).30,	
Maria Eugenia	8	31	
Maria Francisca	13, 17	Rafael	8
Maria Francisca (VILLARREAL).....	10	Ramon	5, 6, 7, 8
Maria Guadalupe	11	Ramon (1866-).....	2
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES)	10	Rebecca (1928-)	1
Maria Guadalupe (LONGORIA) (1764-).....	7	Refugio (1837-).....	4
Maria Jacoba (GALVAN)	19	Rosa Maria.....	13
Maria Jesus (CAPISTRAN).....	3, 5, 6, 7, 8	Sabina (1833-).....	1, 2, 3, 4
Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ)	4	Salvador	32
Maria Jesus (SALDANA) (1801-)	8	Sebastian (1660-1749)	31
Maria Jesus (VILLARREAL).....	6, 8, 11	Simona (GUTIERREZ).....	1, 2
Maria Josefa.....	10, 16, 26, 31	Soldado Pedro	19
Maria Josefa (1726-).....	13	Sulema (1922-2006)	1
Maria Josefa (PEREZ)	13	Teresa (RAMIREZ).....	1, 2, 3
Maria Juana (RAMIREZ) (1785-).....	7	Teresa Jesus (1874-)	2
Maria Juana (ROSALES) (-1855)	2, 4		
Maria Lucia (ROCHA) (1614-1675) ...	18, 19, 20,	GARZA ARCON	
26, 39		Capitan Marcos Alonso.....	27, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40,
Maria Magdalena (1882-).....	3	41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58	
Maria Margarita (1723-).....	13, 17	Juana (TREVINO)27, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43,	
Maria Nicolasa	10	44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58	
Maria Rita (BAZAN).....	11	GARZA BOTELLO	
Maria Rosa.....	16	Maria Antonia	14
Maria Rosa (1867-1949)	1, 2, 3	GARZA FALCON	
Maria Rosa (TREVINO)	11	Antonia (SANCHEZ BARRERA) (-1725)	16
Maria Rosalia	10	Beatriz (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1597-1670)	
Maria Rosalia (1755-1827).....	11	20, 21, 27, 28, 30, 34, 39, 40, 43, 47, 48, 51,	
Maria Rosario (1809-1903)	2, 3, 5, 6	52	
Maria Sabas Guadalupe (1768-).....	11	Beatriz (VILLARREAL) (1676-1746)	13
Maria Salome (SEPULVEDA) (1734-1814) 8, 11,		Blas (1673-1736).....	13
13, 14		Candida (HINOJOSA) (1739-).....	13
Maria Santos (CADENA) (1782-).....	10	Capitan Blas (-1669)....	20, 21, 27, 28, 30, 34, 39,
Maria Teresa	10	40, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52	
Maria Teresa (SERNA).....	5, 6, 7, 8	Capitan Miguel (-1697).....	27, 30, 48
Maria Tomasa (GONZALEZ).....	5	Gertrudis (RENTERIA) (1645-1687)....	27, 30, 48
Maria Valentina (HERRERA) (1841-1928) 2, 3, 4		Ignacio (1770-).....	5
Mariana (1611-).....	39	Isabel (ARELLANO) (1677-).....	34
Mariana (1650-1717)	16, 22, 26	Jose Benito.....	10
Mariana (1677-).....	19	Jose Florencio	16
Matias (1722-).....	13	Jose Francisco (1734-1780).....	7, 9, 10, 13
		Jose Joaquin Benito (1728-1777).....	13

Jose Santiago.....	10	Juana (GARZA)	18, 26
Josefa (GONZALEZ LEON) (-1726).....	39	Maria (HINOJOSA)	18
Josefa Catalina (GARZA) (1691-1714)	15	GONZALEZ	
Joseph.....	34	Ana (ALVAREZ)	56, 60
Joseph (1616-1671)	39	Ana (QUINTANILLA)	33
Juan Jose (1741-1796).....	9	Apolonia (GARZA).....	27, 47
Lazaro.....	34	Beatriz (-1896)	27, 28, 47
Leonor (RENTERIA) (-1721).....	28, 30, 48	Capitan Bartolome (-1672).....	33
Margarita	20	Capitan Juan	27, 47
Margarita (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) (-1681)	16, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31, 47	Cristobal	40, 51
Maria (SOLIS)	39	Domingo.....	25, 44, 50, 56
Maria Candida Francisca (GUERRA) (1742-1803)	9	Francisco (-1818)	5
Maria Carmen (1812-).....	5	Isabel.....	34
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) (1756-1779)	10	Josefa (1620-1699)	33, 39
Maria Ignacia Irene (RAMOS) (1783-).....	5	Juan.....	35, 40, 49, 51, 57, 58, 60
Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO) (1720-).....	10	Marcos El Mozo	40, 42, 51
Maria Manuela	9, 10	Margarita	10, 13, 15
Maria Rita (1782-).....	9	Maria (ABREGO)	25, 44, 50, 56
Maria Rita (HINOJOSA) (1734-).....	7, 9, 10, 13	Maria (LOMBERA)	35, 40, 49, 51, 57, 58, 60
Maria Teresa	5, 7, 8, 9, 10	Maria (OCHOA) (1640-)	34
Sargento Francisco (1705-1790)	10	Maria Albina.....	7
Sargento Mayor Blas (-1689)....	22, 27, 34, 47, 48	Maria Catarina	12
Sargento Mayor Clemente	15	Maria Catarina (HINOJOSA)	5
Sargento Mayor Francisco (-1719).....	28, 30, 48	Maria Jesus	4
Sargento Mayor Juan (-1673) .	16, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31, 47	Maria Tomasa	5
Teresa (GUERRERO) (-1678). 22, 27, 34, 47, 48		Melchor	56, 60
GARZA GUMENDIO		Sargento Mayor Diego (1634-).....	34
Juana	31	Tomasina	42
GARZA MONTEMAYOR		GONZALEZ CASTILLO	
Clara (-1710).....	20, 31, 33	Maria Ignacia (SALDUA) (1698-).....	23
GIL LEIVA		Miguel.....	23
Domingo.....	37	GONZALEZ HIDALGO	
Estefana (RUELAS ROJO)	37	Agustina (CHARLES)	40, 51
Maria (SANCHEZ).....	37	Alcalde Ordinario Bernabe (1606-1672).....	40, 44, 51
GOMEZ		Anastacia	25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 51, 52
Juana	50, 56	Beatriz (1597-1670)....	20, 21, 27, 28, 30, 34, 39, 40, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52
GOMEZ CACERES		Capitan Marcos (1567-1642)....	27, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 60
Antonia (SEDANO ORTEGA) (1549-).....	62	Francisco (1612-)	40, 51
Francisca (FERRER)	62	Leonor (1638-).....	20
Isabel (SOSA)	61, 63	Leonor (GUTIERREZ GARCIA) (1618-1696).....	40, 43, 51
Pedro	61, 63	Maria (GUTIERREZ OLEA)	40, 51, 57, 58
Pedro (1537-).....	62	Mariana (NAVARRO).....	27, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60
GOMEZ COY		GONZALEZ LEON	
Catalina	24, 36, 37	Josefa (-1726)	39
GOMEZ MASCORRO		GONZALEZ PAREDES	
Jose	18, 26	Juan (-1663).....	27, 47
Juan.....	18		

Maria (OLEA CAMACHO) (-1685)	27, 47	Maria Tomasa (MARTINEZ).....	14
GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA		Nicolasa (BAEZ TREVINO) (1687-1760)	17
Antonia (GARCIA SEPULVEDA)	21	GUERRA RESA	
Beatriz (FERNANDEZ)	23	Ana (SALDIVAR) (1560-).....	29, 41, 42, 44, 54
Capitan Bartolome	21	Juan	29, 41, 42, 44, 54
Capitan Bartolome (1676-1737).....	21	GUERRERO	
Julia	17	Apolinario (1852-).....	5
Nicolas (-1689).....	23	Dionisio	5
Nicolasa (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA).....	21	Juana	27, 34, 48
GONZALEZ RENTERIA		Juliana (MANCIAS).....	5
Juan	60, 62, 64	Maria Simona (HERRERA) (1859-1922).....	4
Maria (OCHOA VILLELA)	60, 62, 64	Petronila	34
GUAJARDO		Teresa (-1678).....	22, 27, 34, 47, 48
Ana Maria (1698-1769).....	15	GUILLEN	
Antonia Margarita.....	14	Luis Marin (1491-)	59, 61
Bertha (1917-)	2	Maria (MENDOZA)	59, 61
Felipe (1862-1913)	2	GUILLEN ABREGO	
Francisco (1865-).....	2	Antonia.....	33
Isabel Juana (1699-).....	9	Maria.....	18, 25, 44
Jose (1891-)	2	GUTIERREZ	
Jose Miguel (1854-).....	2	Antonio	14, 36
Jose Miguel (1888-).....	2	Bernardina (SANCHEZ)	12, 14
Jose Zeferino (1801-1849).....	2, 3, 4	Dolores	1, 2
Manuela (1896-).....	1, 2	Francisco	12, 14
Maria Isabel (1819-)	4	Isabel.....	23, 24, 36, 50, 56
Maria Josefa (1720-).....	10	Isabel (LARA) (-1687).....	38, 50, 56
Maria Rosa (GARZA) (1867-1949)	1, 2, 3	Isabel (OLEA).....	40, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58
Maria Teodora (RODRIGUEZ)	2, 3, 4	Josefa	14
Miguel (1876-1942).....	1, 2, 3	Josefa (CABELLO)	14, 36
Nicolas.....	4	Joseph Francisco Albino (1721-)	12
Paulina (1898-).....	2	Leonor.....	24, 25, 27, 31, 40, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56
Perfecto	1, 2, 3, 4	Margarita (ARREDONDO) (1721-).....	12
Ramon (1901-1971).....	2	Maria.....	23
Ramona (MORILLO)	4	Maria Tomasa (1754-1780)	9
Raul (1919-).....	2	Melchor (-1682)	38, 50, 56
Sabina (GARZA) (1833-).....	1, 2, 3, 4	Petra (RAMOS).....	1, 2
Sara (1892-1974).....	2	Rodrigo	40, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58
Zeferino (1871-).....	2	Simona	1, 2
GUERRA		GUTIERREZ BAEZA	
Ana Maria (GARCIA) (1718-).....	17	Leonor.....	36, 43, 50, 56, 57
Blas Maria (1753-).....	14	GUTIERREZ BAEZA OLEA	
Capitan Cristobal	17	Isabel.....	57
Capitan Ignacio (1633-1701)	31	GUTIERREZ CASTRO	
Clara (-1749).....	31	Capitan Diego	20
Jose Domingo (1718-).....	14	Juana (-1733)	20
Joseph Bernardo	17	Juana (AYALA)	20
Maria (GARZA) (-1675).....	31	GUTIERREZ GARCIA	
Maria Candida Francisca (1742-1803).....	9	Leonor (1618-1696).....	40, 43, 51
Maria Jesus (SEPULVEDA) (1752-1825)	14	GUTIERREZ LARA	
Maria Josefa	14		

Anastacia (TREVINO RENTERIA) (-1698).....	38	Agustina (1680-1763).....	19
Capitan Nicolas (1652-1695).....	31, 38	Alferez Diego.....	15, 18, 19, 25, 26
Clara (TREVINO RENTERIA) (1654-1687) ...	31, 38	Alferez Lorenzo Alonso.....	15
Isabel.....	31	Ana (1705-1777).....	15
Maria Francisca (1736-1769).....	10	Ana (LUJAN).....	15
GUTIERREZ OLEA		Ana Francisca (LOPEZ JAEN).....	15
Maria.....	40, 51, 57, 58	Bernarda (1742-1778).....	13
Mariana.....	57	Candida (1739-).....	13
GUZMAN		Capitan Diego (1670-1734).....	13, 15, 19
Catarina (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) ..	35, 52, 57	Clara (1676-).....	19
Juan.....	35, 52, 57	Diego.....	12
Maria Josefa (-1783).....	12	Diego (1697-1734).....	15
HERNANDEZ		Diego (1749-).....	13
Ana (RIOS).....	31	Francisca (SALINAS) (1743-1773).....	15
Cristobal.....	42, 57	Francisco (1698-1765).....	15
Juan.....	31	Ignacio (1744-).....	13
Juana.....	9	Jose Manuel (1695-1778).....	9, 11, 15
Maria Sebastiana (CRUZ).....	12	Josefa (GARZA) (1674-1745).....	13, 15, 19
Mayor.....	53, 59	Joseph.....	13
mestiza Ana Gertrudis.....	12	Joseph (1703-1766).....	15
Monica (CAMACHO).....	42, 57	Juan Crisostomo (1707-1750).....	10, 13, 15
Simon.....	12	Juan Jose (1701-1776).....	15
HERRERA		Juana (ARREDONDO).....	12
Anacleto (1851-1851).....	4	Juana (VILLARREAL).....	19
Antonia (ALVAREZ).....	4, 6	Juana Ines.....	12
Beatriz.....	24	Juliana.....	18, 19, 26
Geronima.....	4	Margarita.....	15
Gertrudis (ALDAPE).....	12	Margarita (GONZALEZ).....	10, 13, 15
Jose Juan (1830-1837).....	4	Maria.....	18
Jose Pablo (1847-).....	4	Maria (CANTU) (1644-).....	15, 18, 19, 25, 26
Jose Pablo (1854-).....	4	Maria Ana Josefa (GARZA) (1713-1805).....	15
Jose Simon (1845-).....	4	Maria Antonia Ines (BENAVIDES).....	15
Juan Ascencion (1843-).....	4	Maria Catalina (PENA) (1731-1771).....	15
Juan Joseph Francisco (1712-).....	12	Maria Catarina.....	5
Juana (1876-1930).....	5	Maria Catarina (1717-1786).....	15
Leonor.....	61, 63	Maria Catarina (GARCIA SALDIVAR).....	13
Manuel.....	3, 4, 6	Maria Gertrudis.....	15
Manuela (1850-).....	4	Maria Gertrudis (1746-).....	13
Maria Josefa (ARREDONDO) (1718-).....	12	Maria Ignacia.....	13
Maria Simona (1859-1922).....	4	Maria Ines.....	19
Maria Valentina (1841-1928).....	2, 3, 4	Maria Ines (CHAPA).....	9, 11, 15
Maria Zapopa.....	12	Maria Margarita (1724-).....	11
Matias.....	12	Maria Matiana (1718-1805).....	8, 10, 11
Ramona.....	4	Maria Rita (1734-).....	7, 9, 10, 13
Simon.....	4, 6	Maria Rosa (ARREDONDO).....	15
Simon (1851-).....	4	Micaela (SALAZAR).....	19
Vicenta (ALEGRIA).....	3, 4, 6	Miguel.....	18
HINOJOSA		mulata Maria Anastacia.....	12
adopted Pedro Regalado (1724-1787).....	15	Nicolas Alonso.....	15
		Rita (RODRIGUEZ) (-1740).....	15

Rosa (SANCHEZ ZAMORA) (1708-1768).....	15	Antono.....	55
Rosa Maria (GARZA).....	13	Juana	24
Susana (1715-1790).....	15	Leonor (RENTERIA)	55
HOYOS		LEON	
Antonia (1677-).....	19	Capitan Alonso (-1661).....	33, 39
Maria (GARZA).....	26	Capitan Miguel.....	33
Santiago.....	26	Catalina (GARZA)	34
HUERTA		Cristobal	34
Antonia (BARRON)	5	Francisca	34
Dionisio	5	Francisca (AYALA) (1657-)	33
Juana (HERRERA) (1876-1930).....	5	Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1620-1699).....	33, 39
Silverio	5	LERMA	
HURTADO MENDOZA		Baltasar	29
Juan.....	61, 62	Maria (MONTEMAYOR).....	29
Luisa (VELASGUEZ CUELLAR).....	61, 63	Maria Pilar.....	10
IRIBE VERGARA		mulata Maria (-1677).....	31
Capitan Francisco	27, 47	LESA	
Maria (GARZA).....	27, 47	Francisco	50, 56
IRIGOYEN		Josefa	24
Antonia (GARZA).....	27, 47	Juana (GOMEZ).....	50, 56
Ayudante Mateo (1617-)	27, 47	LIZARRARAS CUELLAR	
ISEO		Ana (1655-)	24
Juliana	35, 49, 58, 60	Jose Bartolome (-1775).....	10
ISUNEA		Joseph Joaquin (1742-1802).....	9
Osana.....	61	Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ) (-1790)	9
JIMENEZ		Maria Gregoria (MARTINEZ) (1711-1798)	10
Agueda	19	Maria Tomasa (GUTIERREZ) (1754-1780)	9
Antonia.....	14	LOMBERA	
Juan Antonio	19	Maria.....	35, 40, 49, 51, 57, 58, 60
Maria (FLORES VALDEZ)	14, 19	LONGORIA	
Maria (GARZA).....	19	Ana Maria.....	7
Nicolas.....	14, 19	Carmen (RAMIREZ)	3
LARA		Francisca	8
Isabel (-1687).....	38, 50, 56	Francisco	38
Josefa.....	18	Jose Ignacio	3, 5
LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO		Jose Matias (1722-)	11
Diego (1669-).....	16	Jose Miguel (-1836).....	7, 11
Josefa (FLORES).....	16	Leonardo	3
LEAL		Margarita (GARZA)	19
Antonia.....	4	Maria (TREVINO RENTERIA) (-1695)	38
Bernardina Elena (1746-)	7, 9	Maria Encarnacion (GARZA) (1766-).....	7, 11
Maria Josefa (-1792).....	10	Maria Guadalupe (1764-).....	7
LEAL GORAZ		Maria Guadalupe (DAVILA).....	3, 5
Ana (SANTOS) (1715-1778).....	7, 9	Maria Margarita (HINOJOSA) (1724-)	11
Joseph (1708-1758)	7, 9	Maria Refugio	3, 5
LEAL LEON		Maria Rosa (1715-1767)	15
Ana Josefa (1760-1790)	10	Soldado Miguel	19
LEITE		LOPEZ	
Ana (FARIAS)	35, 46, 54, 55	Ana Apolonia (1732-).....	10
Francisco Luis	35, 46, 54, 55	Francisca	8
LEIVA			

Francisco	8	MANCIAS	
Jose Rafael	7	Juliana	5
Maria	25, 45	MANCILLAS	
Maria Antonia (DIAZ)	7	Juliana	5
Maria Jesus (TREVINO)	8	MANRIQUE	
Maria Rita	6	Josefa (GARZA) (1862-)	3
Maria Teodora	7	Juan (1839-)	3
Marta Beatriz	36, 46, 52, 56, 57, 60	Lorenzo (1860-)	3
Viviana	6	Maria Clara (GARCIA) (1842-)	3
LOPEZ BERLANGA		MARINI	
Angela (-1706)	25, 44	Francisco (1468-)	61
LOPEZ JAEN		Marina (BERNAL GUILLEN)	61
Ana Francisca	15	MARISTEGUI	
Ana Josefa (SANCHEZ)	15	Ochoa	62
Antonio	15	MARROQUIN	
Miguel	15	Jose Felipe	12
Susana (HINOJOSA) (1715-1790)	15	Joseph Antonio (1707-)	12
LOPEZ PRIETO		Juana Ines (HINOJOSA)	12
Capitan Nicolas (1635-)	20	Maria Merced (1760-)	12
Margarita (-1701)	20	Maria Nicolasa (ARREDONDO) (1750-)	12
Maria (AYALA) (-1702)	20	MARTINEZ	
LOPEZ ROCHA		Ana	30
Mariana (AVILA)	39, 53	Francisca	17, 23, 25, 35, 45, 52, 57
Rodrigo	39, 53	Ines (GARZA)	26
LOZANO		Jose Bartolome (-1804)	9
Antonia (URQUIZA) (1623-)	26	Joseph Ignacio (1652-1712)	26
Capitan Andres (1682-1741)	16	Maria	40, 41, 43, 51, 52, 56
Josefa (GARZA)	16	Maria Basilia (1764-1844)	9
Maria (1673-1738)	21	Maria Francisca (GUTIERREZ LARA) (1736-1769)	10
Mariana (GARZA) (1650-1717)	16, 22, 26	Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) (1741-1822)	9
Pedro (1620-1674)	26	Maria Gregoria (1711-1798)	10
Pedro (1645-1708)	16, 22, 26	Maria Ignacia	10
LUJAN		Maria Magdalena (-1802)	9
Ana	15	Maria Tomasa	14
MACHADO		Nicolas	10
Clemencia	53	Osana	59, 60, 61, 62
MALDONADO		MARTINEZ GUAJARDO	
Juan	29	Aldonza (FLORES VALDEZ) .25, 26, 35, 36, 45, 52, 57	
Maria (MONTEMAYOR)	29	Alferez Real Juan (1603-1664) .25, 35, 44, 52, 57	
Maria Magdalena	25, 44	Antonio	14
Mariana (FUENTE)	25, 44	Capitan Ignacio	25, 26, 30, 44
Pedro	25, 44	Catarina	35, 39, 43, 51, 52, 57
MALUENDA		Francisco (-1607) .23, 25, 35, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 60	
Ana (ROMERO)	63	Ines (NAVARRO) (1563-) 23, 25, 35, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59	
Catalina (CADENA Y MARTINEZ DE LERMA)	61, 63	Isabel (-1693)	29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 57
Hernando	63	Isabel (FLORES VALDEZ)	25, 35, 44, 52, 57
Pedro	61, 63		
MANCHA			
Juana (1687-)	15		
Leonor	18, 21		

Jose (-1676)	26	MONCADA	
Lorenzo	25, 26, 35, 36, 45, 52, 57	Estefana	36
Maria (1630-)	24	MONTALVO	
Maria (VILLARREAL) (1683-).....	14	Diego.....	11, 15
Maria Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) .	25, 26, 30, 44	Maria Josefa (MENCHACA)	11, 15
Nicolasa (GARZA) (1655-1713).....	26	mestiza Maria Efigenia (1718-)	11, 15
Teodora	36	MONTEMAYOR	
MARTINEZ LERMA		Capitan Miguel (1588-1643) ...	20, 21, 27, 28, 40, 41, 47, 48, 56
Catalina (CADENA Y GOMEZ MAZUELO)...	63	Diego.....	15
Garcia	63	Diego (1590-).....	40
MARTINEZ SALAZAR		Elvira (1586-).....	40
Estefana (MONCADA).....	36	Elvira (RENTERIA)	53, 55
Isabel (GUTIERREZ)	24, 36, 50, 56	Estefana	28, 40, 41, 53, 56
Juan	24, 36, 50, 56	Francisca	15, 31
Leonor	18, 24, 36, 44	Gobernador Diego (1528-1610).....	40, 53, 55, 59
MARTINEZ SALDIVAR		Ines (RODRIGUEZ) (1531-).....	53, 59
Juan	59, 60, 61, 62	Jose	28
Maria (EQUILETA)	59, 60, 61, 62	Juan	53, 59
MARTINS CANTO		Juana (1634-)	29
Maria (DIAZ VIEIRA).....	40, 53	Juana (PORCALLO CERDA)	40, 53, 59
Sebastiao.....	40, 53	Maria.....	29, 32
MAYA		Maria (1553-).....	53
Ana (-1677).....	33	Maria (ESQUIVEL)	53, 55, 59
MEJIA		Maria (FLORES).....	15
Ines.....	59, 61, 63	Mayor (HERNANDEZ)	53, 59
MELENDEZ		Monica (RODRIGUEZ) (-1681)....	20, 21, 27, 28, 40, 41, 47, 48, 56
Maria	25, 29, 30, 42, 45, 46	Procurator Diego (1556-1612).....	53, 55
MENCHACA		MONTES OCA	
Maria	23	Bartolome	34
Maria Josefa	11, 15, 22	Francisco (1683-)	16
MENDEZ		Juana (BARRERA)	16
Clerigo Marcos.....	57	Luisa (AYALA)	34
Maria	24	Maria (AYALA) (1652-1735)	33
MENDEZ TOVAR		Maria Rosa (GARZA).....	16
Angela (-1739)	20	Sargento Antonio (1660-1735)	16
Capitan Joseph (1627-1684)	20	Sargento Mayor Geronimo (1650-1691).....	33
Leonor (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1638-).....	20	MORALES	
MENDOZA		Antonia.....	24
(---).....	38	Antonio (1632-1673)	28
Capitan Felix	39	Capitan Luis.....	28, 37
Maria	25, 59, 61	Francisca	20
Mariana (GARZA) (1611-).....	39	Isabel (GUTIERREZ)	23, 50, 56
Marina	59	Juan.....	23, 50, 56
Ursula (TREVINO)	38	Juana (LEIVA).....	24
MENDOZA SALAZAR		Juana (TREVINO SALAZAR).....	28, 37
Magdalena	41, 54, 59	Maria	23
MERIDA		Maria (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR).....	28
Alonso	61	Sargento Mayor Rodrigo	24
MESQUITA			
Antonia (CANTO) (-1618)	53		
Baltasar	53		

MORILLO	
Antonia (LEAL)	4
Luis	4
Ramona	4
MOTA	
Maria Josefa	13
MUNGUIA	
Diego (1668-).....	18
Juan	18, 21
Leonor (MANCHA)	18, 21
Maria (HINOJOSA).....	18
mestiza Leonor (1672-).....	21
MUNIZ	
Jose Julian (1820-).....	4
Jose Pablo	4
Maria Ines (PEREZ) (-1830)	4
Maria Isabel (GUAJARDO) (1819-)	4
MUNTION	
Ana.....	29, 46
NARRIAONDO	
Catalina	61
Pedro	62
NARRIAONDO ONATE	
Isabel (PEREZ MENDIETA)	61
Sebastian.....	61
NAVARRO	
Beatriz 34, 35, 42, 44, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60	
Capitan Juan (1533-1594) 23, 35, 40, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59	
Francisca.....	35, 49, 58, 60
Ines (1563-)... 23, 25, 35, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59	
Isabel	62
Maria	28, 34, 37, 40, 43, 48, 51, 52
Maria (1603-)	40, 43, 51, 52
Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 23, 35, 40, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59	
Maria Rojo (RUELAS)	35, 49, 58, 60
Mariana .. 27, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60	
Martin.....	35, 49, 58, 60
Melchora.....	18, 32
Melchora (1589-). 17, 23, 24, 35, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 60	
Ursula	35, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 60
NUNEZ CARVAJAL	
Antonia (AYALA) (1657-1687)	33
Capitan Juan (1653-1701)	33
OCHOA	
Maria (1640-).....	34
OCHOA ELEJALDE	
Capitan Martin	28, 34, 37, 40, 43, 48, 51, 52
Capitan Nicolas (1626-1688).....	28, 48
Catalina (GARZA)	32, 34
Gertrudis (1666-1727)	32
Isabel (GARZA).....	28, 48
Maria (NAVARRO) ...28, 34, 37, 40, 43, 48, 51, 52	
Salvador (-1668).....	32, 34
OCHOA VILLELA	
Maria.....	60, 62, 64
OLEA	
Isabel.....	40, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58
OLEA CAMACHO	
Maria (-1685).....	27, 47
OLIVARES	
Angela (TREVINO)	12
Jose Antonio	15
Juan	12
Juan (1600-1665).....	38
Juana (TREVINO) (1620-1693)	38
Juana Catarina.....	12
Juana Maria Teresa (ARREDONDO) (1715-)....	12
Maria Catarina (HINOJOSA) (1717-1786).....	15
mestizo Marcial.....	12
ONATE	
Catalina (SALAZAR)	61
Cristobal (1505-)	61
Isabel (TOLOSA)	54
Juan (1552-1626).....	54
Maria	54, 59, 60, 61
ORDONEZ CORTEZ	
Francisco	33
Juana (AYALA)	33
OROPEZA	
Maria.....	15
ORTIZ	
Antonia (1651-1688)	25
Francisca (-1659).....	23
ORTIZ VEGA	
Petra	55, 59
OVALLE	
Ana	20, 25, 28, 29, 45, 46
OZUNA CORTEZ	
Clara (CERDA) (1685-).....	18
Domingo.....	18
Josefa (LARA)	18
Juan	18
PADILLA	
Ana	15
PASCUAL	
Juan.....	62, 64

Juana (FERNANDEZ)	62, 64	Isabel.....	61
PEDRAZA		Osana (ISUNEA).....	61
Francisca (GARZA).....	28, 48	PEREZ MOLINA	
Juan	28, 48	Capitan Antonio	42
PENA		Ines (ARRIOLA).....	42
(---).....	2	PEREZ NARRIAONDO ONATE	
Ana Apolonia (LOPEZ) (1732-)	10	Juan.....	59, 60, 61, 62
Ana Maria (GUAJARDO) (1698-1769).....	15	Osana (MARTINEZ).....	59, 60, 61, 62
Capitan Alonso Martin.....	25, 45	PEREZ OROPEZA	
Capitan Esteban (-1713).....	22	Capitan Manuel (1660-1704).....	38
Francisco Miguel (1685-).....	22	Maria (TREVINO RENTERIA) (-1695)	38
Jose Antonio (1728-1786)	10	PONCE	
Jose Jacinto (-1734)	15	Catalina (-1663)	47
Juana (SEPULVEDA) (-1698).....	22	PONTINGA	
Maria	25, 45	Alonso	37
Maria (ARISPE).....	22	Ines (VALDEZ)	37
Maria (LOPEZ)	25, 45	PORCALLO CERDA	
Maria Catalina (1731-1771).....	15	Juana	40, 53, 59
Maria Gertrudis (1756-1779).....	10	PUNTES	
mestizo Juan (1625-1689)	38	Hilario	10
Sara (GUAJARDO) (1892-1974).....	2	Maria Manuela (ESCAMILLA).....	10
Ursula (TREVINO)	38	QUINTANILLA	
PENA?		Ana	33
(---).....	38	Beatriz.....	29, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 58
PERDOMO		Beatriz (-1672).....	33
Beatriz (ALVAREZ SEJAS)	57	Gregorio (1682-)	23
Maria	56, 60, 62	Isabel (1562-).....	24, 37, 41, 44, 49, 50, 58
Salvador.....	57	Juliana (1578-)	22, 30, 32, 33, 34, 45, 49, 54, 55
PEREYRA		Maria (SALDUA).....	23
Elvira.....	55, 60, 62	RAMIREZ	
PEREZ		Ana Maria (LONGORIA)	7
Andrea (RODRIGUEZ) (1598-) ...	23, 35, 41, 46, 54, 55, 56	Antonia.....	7, 25, 26
Bernarda (HINOJOSA) (1742-1778).....	13	Bernardina Elena (LEAL) (1746-)	7, 9
Fernan Blas	23, 35, 41, 46, 54, 55, 56	Carmen.....	3
Jose Miguel (-1786).....	13	Francisco (-1829)	3, 5, 6, 7, 8
Maria Ines (-1830).....	4	Gabriel.....	55, 59
Maria Josefa.....	13	Ignacia (1768-).....	7
Severiana (-1864)	5	Jose Antonio	10
PEREZ GARZA		Jose Cristobal (1712-1778).....	7, 8, 10, 11, 12
Juan (1666-1706).....	26	Jose Cristobal (1748-).....	9
Maria (CANTU).....	26	Jose Eugenio (1757-1825).....	9
PEREZ GUMENDIO		Jose Ignacio (1734-)	5, 7, 8, 9, 10
Elena (GARZA)	39	Jose Ignacio Trinidad (1765-1806).....	10
Sebastian (-1692).....	39	Jose Luis (1743-1819).....	9
PEREZ LEON		Jose Marcelo (1751-1800).....	9, 10
Capitan Lorenzo (1638-)	34	Jose Miguel (1759-1849)	9
Maria (CANTU) (1642-).....	34	Jose Miguel (1782-1822)	7
PEREZ MENDIETA		Jose Nicolas Francisco (1775-).....	7
Alonso	61	Jose Ramon (1772-).....	10

Joseph Santiago (1750-1820).....	9	Juana (GARCIA) (1678-).....	16
Juan Jose.....	2, 3, 5, 6	RAMOS	
Juana	55, 59	Ana Dominga.....	3, 5
Juana Maria (1745-).....	9	Hernando	42
Juana Maria Antonia (1716-).....	11	Maria.....	60, 62
Luis Miguel (1730-).....	11	Maria Ignacia Irene (1783-)	5
Maria Antonia (1739-)	9	Petra	1, 2
Maria Antonia (ARREDONDO)..	7, 8, 10, 11, 12	RAMOS ARRIOLA	
Maria Antonia (YZAGUIRRE) (1768-1846)	9	Capitan Juan	42
Maria Basilia (MARTINEZ) (1764-1844)	9	Escribano Juan	25, 29, 30, 42, 45, 46
Maria Carmen (SERNA).....	9	Isabel (FLORES ABREGO).....	42
Maria Casilda (SALDANA) (1748-1786).....	9	Maria (MELENDEZ).....	25, 29, 30, 42, 45, 46
Maria Francisca	10	Melchora	23, 24, 25, 42, 45
Maria Francisca (CAPISTRAN)	3, 5, 6, 7, 8	RANGEL	
Maria Francisca Antonia (1738-)	9	(---)	23
Maria Gertrudis (-1790)	9	Beatriz (SANCHEZ).....	23
Maria Gertrudis (SERNA) (1764-).....	9	RENDON	
Maria Gertrudis Encarnacion (1736-1784).....	9	Joseph.....	12
Maria Guadalupe	7	Joseph Placido Raimundo (1751-).....	12
Maria Ignacia (MARTINEZ).....	10	Maria Anastacia (HINOJOSA)	12
Maria Josefa.....	10	Maria Gertrudis Josefa (ARREDONDO) (1752-)	12
Maria Josefa (LEAL) (-1792)	10	12
Maria Juana (1785-).....	7	RENTERIA	
Maria Juliana (1770-).....	10	Beatriz.....	38
Maria Leonarda (1767-)	7	Clara (1667-1708)	32
Maria Luisa (1727-).....	11	Elvira.....	53, 55
Maria Manuela (GARZA FALCON).....	9, 10	Elvira (PEREYRA)	55, 60, 62
Maria Matiana (HINOJOSA) (1718-1805) ..	8, 10,	Gertrudis (1645-1687)	27, 30, 48
11		Ines	30
Maria Refugio	5	Juan (1535-1610).....	55, 60, 62
Maria Refugio (CUELLAR) (1767-1797).....	9	Leonor.....	55
Maria Refugio (LONGORIA).....	3, 5	Leonor (-1721)	28, 30, 48
Maria Rita (GARZA FALCON) (1782-)	9	Mayor.....	41, 42, 53, 55, 56, 60
Maria Rosario (GARZA) (1809-1903) ...	2, 3, 5, 6	Mayor (1613-1690)	33, 37, 39, 43, 51, 52
Maria Teodora (LOPEZ).....	7	Micaela (1649-1685)	38
Maria Teresa (GARZA FALCON)...	5, 7, 8, 9, 10	RESA	
Paulina (CAPISTRAN) (1827-)	5	Juan.....	41, 54
Petra (ORTIZ VEGA).....	55, 59	REYES	
Refugio	3	Catalina (PONCE) (-1663).....	47
Severiana (PEREZ) (-1864).....	5	Francisca	47
Silverio (1819-)	5	lobo Jose Antonio (1738-).....	12
Teodora (1811-).....	5	Maria Nicolasa (ARREDONDO) (1750-).....	12
Teresa	1, 2, 3	Melchor (-1663)	47
RAMIREZ MARQUINA		RIO	
Antonio.....	8, 11, 12, 14	Leonor	61, 63
Juana (SANCHEZ).....	8, 11, 12, 14	RIOS	
RAMON		Ana	31
Ana.....	18	RIVERA	
RAMON BURGOS		Angelina ((---)).....	57
Capitan Joseph (1670-).....	16	Diego.....	60, 62
		Isabel (GUTIERREZ BAEZA OLEA)	57

Juan	57	RODRIGUEZ CARVAJAL	
Manuel (1809-).....	6	Beatriz (RENTERIA)	38
Maria (RAMOS).....	60, 62	Bernabe (1656-)	26
Maria Juliana (1833-).....	6	Capitan Alonso.....	26, 33, 34
Mateo	57	Francisco	21
Nazaria (GARCIA) (1817-).....	6	Jose (-1656)	38
ROBLES		Luisa (CASAS) (1637-1692).....	26, 33, 34
Juana (1600-)	26, 39, 53	Maria (SAENZ).....	21
ROCHA		Micaela (CANTU) (1653-).....	26
Juan (1598-1649).....	26, 39, 53	RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR	
Juana (ROBLES) (1600-).....	26, 39, 53	Alferez Mateo	28
Maria Lucia (1614-1675)	18, 19, 20, 26, 39	Beatriz (CADENA)	28
RODRIGUEZ		Bernarda	28
Alonso	45, 49, 53	Capitan Diego (1643-1676).....	27, 28, 48
Andrea (1598-).....	23, 35, 41, 46, 54, 55, 56	Caudillo Francisco.....	21, 28
Antonia.....	23, 35, 38, 46, 54, 55	Domingo.....	28
Antonia (HOYOS) (1677-).....	19	Ines (-1712)	21, 28
Beatriz	38	Ines (GARZA) (-1690).....	27, 28, 48
Capitan Diego (-1627) 28, 34, 40, 42, 45, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56		Leonor (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA).....	28
Clara (1592-).....	41, 56	Margarita (-1681) ..16, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31, 47	
Diego.....	23, 36	Maria.....	28
Gaspar	29	Maria Ines (1669-).....	19
Geronimo.....	19	Petronila (-1672) ...20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 46, 48	
Ines.....	26, 35, 39, 43, 51, 52, 57	Ramona (AYALA)	21, 28
Ines (1531-).....	53, 59	RODRIGUEZ MORA	
Isabel	25, 34, 45, 46, 54, 55, 63	Melchora (SANCHEZ NAVARRO)	14
Isabel (ARREDONDO).....	41, 45, 49, 53, 56	Miguel	14
Josefa.....	34	ROJAS	
Juana (MONTEMAYOR) (1634-)	29	Costanza	63
Luisa (1680-).....	21	Isabel.....	63
Margarita (GARZA)	19	ROJO	
Maria 23, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59		Beatriz (RUELAS NAVARRO) (1580-1650) ...24, 37	
Maria Ines 32, 34, 35, 41, 45, 46, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59		Catalina	37
Maria Josefa.....	10	Santos (-1614).....	24, 37
Maria Teodora.....	2, 3, 4	ROJO RUELAS	
Mariana (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1600-1683)	23, 36	Beatriz	18, 24, 25, 32, 36, 37, 45
Melchora.....	41, 56	Juana	37
Monica (-1681)20, 21, 27, 28, 40, 41, 47, 48, 56		ROMERO	
Rita (-1740).....	15	Ana	63
Sebastiana (TREVINO QUINTANILLA).. 28, 34, 40, 41, 42, 45, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56		Maria.....	36
Soldado Juan Victor (1696-).....	19	Pedro.....	29
RODRIGUEZ BACA		ROSALES	
Ana (HINOJOSA) (1705-1777).....	15	Maria Juana (-1855).....	2, 4
Jose	15	RUBALCABA	
Maria Rita	6, 7, 8	Francisca	2
		RUELAS	
		Beatriz	36
		Maria Rojo.....	35, 49, 58, 60
		RUELAS NAVARRO	
		Beatriz (1580-1650).....	24, 37

RUELAS ROJO

Estefana 37

RUIZ

Alferez Antonio 38

Alferez Juan 33

Anastacia (TREVINO RENTERIA) (-1698)..... 38

Antonia (GARCIA SEPULVEDA) 21, 33, 38

Capitan Juan Bautista..... 34

Capitan Rodrigo 21, 33, 38

Micaela (AYALA)..... 33

Petronila (GUERRERO) 34

SAEN PONTECILLA

Ana (MUNTION)..... 29, 46

Juan 29, 46

SAENZ

Clara (VALLE) 25, 32, 45, 47

Diego 25, 32, 45, 47

Diego (1683-1767) 15

Domingo 15, 47

Jose Miguel (-1791) 15

Juana 32

Margarita (HINOJOSA) 15

Maria 21

Maria (BENAVIDES)..... 15, 47

Maria Gertrudis (HINOJOSA) 15

Miguel (1682-) 15

Teodora (GARCIA) 15

SAENZ SALDIVAR

Luscinda (AURIA) 60, 62

Martin 60, 62

SALAZAR

Ana 37, 47

Bernardino 61

Catalina 54, 59, 61, 63

Catalina (CADENA Y MALVENDA) . 59, 61, 63

Cristobal 61

Francisca 61

Gonzalo 59, 61, 63

Hernando 61

Isabel ((---)) 61, 63

Isabel (QUINTANILLA) (1562-).. 24, 37, 41, 44,
49, 50, 58

Maria (-1707) 38

Maria Ines (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR)
(1669-)..... 19

Micaela 19

Pedro 19, 24, 37, 41, 44, 49, 50, 58

SALAZAR TREVINO

Maria Isabel .. 18, 23, 24, 32, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44,
52, 57

SALDANA

Ana Josefa (AYALA) 12

Joseph Antonio (1722-).....9, 12

Joseph Bernardo (1760-)8

Joseph Francisco 12

Maria Anastacia Margarita (FLORES) (1764-)8

Maria Casilda (1748-1786).....9

Maria Encarnacion (ARREDONDO)9, 12

Maria Jesus (1801-)8

SALDIVAR

Agustin (-1676)30

Alonso59

Ana30

Ana (1560-)29, 41, 42, 44, 54

Ana (SALINAS).....30

Capitan Vicente (1597-).....20, 29, 32, 41, 42, 44,
46

Clara 18, 24, 32

Cristobal54

Diego59

Gabriel59

Isabel (GARZA)16

Juan 16, 54

Leonor (TOLOSA)54

Maria (ONATE)54, 59, 60, 61

Maria (SOSA FARIAS)20, 29, 32, 41, 42, 44,
46

Maria Josefa (1698-).....16

Rodrigo54, 59, 60, 61

Ursula (URRUTIA)29

Vicente29, 54

SALDIVAR AYALA

Ines21, 27, 48

SALDIVAR ONATE

Capitan Juan59

General Vicente (1512-).....41, 54, 59

Magdalena (MENDOZA SALAZAR)..41, 54, 59

Marina (MENDOZA)59

SALDIVAR SOSA

Margarita (1635-)16, 20, 27, 29, 46, 48

Maria30, 32

Mariana (-1701)30, 32, 38

SALDUA

Blas (1693-)23

Maria23

Maria Agueda (BENAVIDES)23

Maria Ignacia (1698-)23

Maria Teresa13, 17, 22, 23

SALDUA MAGUREGUI

Antonio (1687-).....23

Ignacio (-1716).....	17, 22, 34	Catalina (-1549)	62, 64
Jacinta (GARZA).....	17, 22, 34	Clara (SEPULVEDA).....	22
Juana Catarina	23	Diego Andres	23
Maria Francisca (URIBE) (1695-).....	23	Diego Luis (1640-)	22, 23
SALINAS		Francisca (ORTIZ) (-1659)	23
Albino.....	3	Francisco Luis.....	22
Ana.....	30	Ines (FLORES)	22, 23
Ana (BENAVIDES) (1630-1677)	47	Josefa (GARZA)	16
Angela (SOLIS).....	30	Juana	8, 11, 12, 14
Francisca (1743-1773)	15	Luis	60, 62, 64
Francisca (GARZA).....	6	Maria.....	37, 64
Francisca Javiera	11	Maria (GARZA).....	26
Francisco Javier (1715-1792).....	15	Maria Luisa.....	5
Isabel (BENAVIDES).....	47	Melchora (NAVARRO) (1589-)....	17, 23, 24, 35, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 60
Javier	6	Pedro	26
Jose Antonio	47	Tomas (1680-).....	16
Jose Onesimo (1746-1813)	7	Ursula (NAVARRO) ...	35, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 60
Joseph.....	47	SANCHEZ BARRERA	
Leonardo (1807-).....	6	Antonia (-1725).....	16
Maria ((---))	47	Maria (BARRERA) (-1721)	16, 20
Maria Antonia (VILLARREAL) (1745-1813)....	7	Micaela.....	20
Maria Guadalupe (RAMIREZ)	7	Sargento Tomas (1646-1689)	16, 20
Maria Rosa (LONGORIA) (1715-1767).....	15	SANCHEZ NAVARRO	
Pedro	7, 30	Antonia (JIMENEZ)	14
Pedro (1619-1671).....	47	Antonia Margarita (GUAJARDO)	14
Refugio (RAMIREZ)	3	Bautista	18
Viviana (LOPEZ)	6	Bernardino	14, 17, 18, 23, 24
SAN MIGUEL		Capitan Diego	23
Agustina (AGUILAR).....	36, 50	Catarina (FLORES ABREGO)	11
Catalina	36	Feliciana (CAMACHO).....	23
Diego.....	36, 50	Francisca	17
Felipe.....	18, 24, 36	Josefa (CARDENAS PINILLAS).....	14, 17
Francisca Maria (CISNEROS).....	24, 36, 50	Josefa (GUTIERREZ).....	14
Francisco	24, 36, 50	Joseph.....	14
Gonzalo	36	Juan.....	11, 14, 17, 18
Isabel (CERDA)	18, 24, 36	Juana (FUENTE).....	14
Juana	36	Juana Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ) (1716-).....	11
Lazaro.....	36	Luisa (CERDA).....	11, 14, 17, 18
Maria	36	Marcos (-1732).....	11
Mariana	36	Maria.....	18
Mateo	36	Maria (FUENTE)	14, 17, 18, 23, 24
SANCHEZ		Maria (MORALES).....	23
Ana Josefa.....	15	Mariana (1600-1683).....	23, 36
Antonia (DANA)	60, 62, 64	Melchora	14
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	23, 35, 46, 54, 55	Miguel (1694-)	14
Beatriz	23	Simon (1707-).....	11
Bernardina	12, 14	SANCHEZ RENTERIA	
Capitan Diego	35, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 60	Juan.....	62, 63
Capitan Martin	17, 23, 24, 35, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 60	Juana (BUTRON).....	62, 63

SANCHEZ SAENZ		Juana (-1698)	22
Ana (TREVINO) (-1671)	25, 29, 45, 46	Juana (ARREDONDO) (1686-).....	13, 16, 17, 22
Sargento Mayor Miguel (1580-).....	25, 29, 45, 46	Manuel Antonio (1716-)	17
SANCHEZ ZAMORA		Maria (LOZANO) (1673-1738)	21
Rosa (1708-1768)	15	Maria Antonia (CRUZ).....	17
SANTOS		Maria Antonia (GARZA BOTELLO)	14
Alferez Pedro (-1670)	20	Maria Jacinta.....	17
Ana (1715-1778)	7, 9	Maria Jesus (1752-1825).....	14
Francisca (MORALES).....	20	Maria Josefa (GARCIA)	11, 13, 17
Nicolas.....	24	Maria Josefa (GUERRA)	14
SANTOS COY		Maria Josefa (SALDIVAR) (1698-).....	16
Alferez Real Pedro (1662-).....	20	Maria Lucia (1755-).....	14
Angela (LOPEZ BERLANGA) (-1706).....	25, 44	Maria Margarita (GARZA) (1723-)	13, 17
Beatriz (ROJO RUELAS) 18, 24, 25, 32, 36, 37, 45		Maria Matiana (1746-).....	14
Bernardo (1603-)	18, 24, 25, 32, 36, 37, 45	Maria Salome (1734-1814).....	8, 11, 13, 14
Capitan Bernardo (1625-1675).....	24, 36, 43	Miguel.....	13, 17
Capitan Lazaro	25, 44	Rosalia (FLORES) (1707-).....	17
Catarina	31	Santiago (1719-).....	17
Ines (CERDA).....	24, 36, 43	Vicente (1706-)	16
Joseph.....	24	SEPULVEDA RENTERIA	
Juana	16	Petronila (-1674)	30, 31
Margarita (GARZA FALCON).....	20	SERNA	
Maria (MENDEZ)	24	Agustina (SEPULVEDA).....	30
Maria Juana (FLORES VALDEZ)	25, 44	Apolinario (-1803).....	9
Pedro	25, 44	Capitan Nicolas (-1693)	30
SEDANO ORTEGA		Maria Carmen	9
Antonia (1549-)	62	Maria Gertrudis (1764-).....	9
Antonio.....	62	Maria Magdalena (MARTINEZ) (-1802)	9
Mencia (ALTAMIRANO) (1531-).....	62	Maria Margarita	8
SEPULVEDA		Maria Margarita (1707-1777)	9
Agustina	30	Maria Teresa	5, 6, 7, 8
Alejandro	16	SERNA ALARCON	
Ana.....	30, 42, 43	Capitan Nicolas (1612-1663).....	27, 31, 47
Ana Gertrudis (1709-).....	17	Catalina (ALARCON)	27, 47
Ana Maria	17	Francisco	27, 47
Ana Maria (1674-)	21	Leonor (GARZA) (-1688)	27, 31, 47
Angela (1743-)	14	SERRANO	
Antonio Ramon (1737-)	14	Ana (TREVINO) (-1671)	29, 46
Capitan Francisco (1677-1768).....	21	Cristobal	29, 46
Capitan Jacinto (1680-).....	13, 16, 17, 22	Juan (1624-).....	29, 46
Clara	22	Maria (CABRERA)	29, 46
Clara (FERNANDEZ LAUREL)	16	SOLIS	
Erineo Celestino (1749-)	14	Angela	30
Francisco	11, 13, 17	Jose Juan Antonio.....	13
Jacinto Alejandro (1706-).....	16	Juan Jose.....	13
Jose Francisco (1740-)	14	Maria.....	39
Joseph.....	16	Maria Gertrudis (HINOJOSA) (1746-).....	13
Juan Antonio	17	Maria Josefa (VELA).....	13
Juana	42	SOLORZANO	
		Catalina	61, 63

SOSA	
Agustina (HINOJOSA) (1680-1763).....	19
Alonso	61, 63
Ana (ALBORNOZ)	59, 61, 62, 63
Antonia (GARZA) (-1688).....	26
Antonia (RAMIREZ).....	7
Capitan Baltasar ..	32, 34, 35, 41, 45, 46, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59
Catalina (SOLORZANO).....	61, 63
Costanza (ROJAS).....	63
Esteban	63
Esteban (1510-)	61
Esteban (-1523)	59, 61, 62, 63
Felipe.....	19, 20
Francisco	7
Isabel	59, 61, 63
Joseph Lorenzo.....	7
Juan	26
Leonor (AYALA) (-1687).....	20
Maria Albina (GONZALEZ)	7
Maria Francisca	18, 22, 32, 33, 42, 44
Maria Ines (RODRIGUEZ)	32, 34, 35, 41, 45, 46, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59
SOSA ALBORNOZ	
Alonso (1549-1601)...	34, 35, 42, 44, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60
Ana (1550-).....	59
Beatriz (NAVARRO). 34, 35, 42, 44, 46, 49, 54,	55, 58, 59, 60
Francisco	35, 49, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62
Ines (TAPIA)	35, 49, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62
Juana (RAMIREZ).....	55, 59
SOSA FARIAS	
Maria	20, 29, 32, 41, 42, 44, 46
SOSA GARCIA	
Bernardo	30, 32
Maria (SALDIVAR SOSA).....	30, 32
SOSA NAVARRO	
Ana.....	29, 32, 34, 41, 44, 46, 54, 55
SOSA SALDIVAR	
Maria	38
SOTO	
Francisca (ESPINDOLA)	19
Joseph.....	19
Maria Ines (HINOJOSA).....	19
SOTOMAYOR	
Francisca.....	63
SUAREZ LONGORIA	
Ana (SALAZAR)	37, 47
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	38
Lorenzo	37, 38, 47
TAPIA	
Capitan Andres.....	59, 61, 63
Diego.....	61, 63
Ines	35, 49, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62
Isabel (SOSA).....	59, 61, 63
Leonor (HERRERA)	61, 63
TAPIA SOSA	
Andres	55
Cristobal (1534-)	62
Isabel (ALCAZAR) (1543-)	62
TEJADA	
Maria.....	29, 46
TENORIO	
Elvira (MONTEMAYOR) (1586-).....	40
Joseph (1587-).....	40
TIJERINA	
Alferez Ignacio (-1708).....	31
Magdalena (GARZA)	31
TOLOSA	
Isabel.....	54
Juan.....	54
Leonor	54
Leonor (CORTEZ MOCTEZUMA).....	54
TORRES	
Andres	31
Dorotea (GARZA).....	31
TREVINO	
Agustina (1675-1694)	33
Alferez Juan	38
Alferez Melchor	38
Alferez Real Juan (-1691)	33
Ana (-1671)	25, 29, 45, 46
Ana (CERDA).....	38
Ana (MAYA) (-1677).....	33
Anastacia (GONZALEZ HIDALGO)...25, 30, 33,	37, 39, 40, 43, 51, 52
Angela	12
Antonio	11
Baltasar (-1696).....	38
Beatriz	29, 46
Beatriz (GARCIA).....	31
Beatriz (QUINTANILLA).29, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43,	45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 58
Bernarda (ABREGO).....	29, 46
Capitan Alejo	29, 42, 46
Capitan Alonso.....	33, 38
Capitan Alonso (-1654).....25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 40,	43, 51, 52

Capitan Diego	29, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58
Capitan Francisco	29, 31, 46, 47
Capitan Gaspar	38
Capitan Gonzalo (1655-)	33, 38
Capitan Joseph (1565-)	20, 25, 29, 33, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 58
Capitan Nicolas	30, 38
Capitan Santiago	31
Catalina	29, 46
Catalina (AYALA) (-1713)	33, 38
Catarina (SANTOS COY)	31
Caudillo Joseph (-1646)	40, 43, 51, 52
Diego	41, 56
Gertrudis (URRUTIA) (1726-)	11
Ines	18
Jose Antonio (1681-)	13
Josefa (ARRIOLA)	16, 21, 30
Juan	16, 21, 29, 30, 31, 46
Juan Martin	33
Juana	27, 29, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58
Juana (1620-1693)	38
Juliana (-1712)	18, 25, 38
Laureana (DIAZ) (-1709)	38
Leonor (AYALA)	20, 25, 29, 33, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 58
Leonor (GARZA)	31
Luisa (BENAVIDES)	47
Marcos Alonso (1617-)	38
Margarita (AYALA) (1667-)	33, 38
Maria	19, 23, 31, 37
Maria (1558-)	23, 32, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60
Maria (ARRIOLA) (-1684)	29, 42, 46
Maria (GARCIA RENTERIA) (1650-1692)	30, 38
Maria (MARTINEZ)	40, 41, 43, 51, 52, 56
Maria (NAVARRO) (1603-)	40, 43, 51, 52
Maria (SALAZAR) (-1707)	38
Maria (SOSA SALDIVAR)	38
Maria Francisca Gertrudis (1742-)	7, 8
Maria Jesus	8
Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1726-)	13
Maria Josefa (MOTA)	13
Maria Rosa	11
Mariana	37
Mateo	38
Mayor (RENTERIA) (1613-1690)	33, 37, 39, 43, 51, 52
Melchora (RODRIGUEZ)	41, 56
Sebastiana (GARCIA)	29, 41, 46, 49, 50, 58
Ursula	38
Vicente Ferrer	13
TREVINO QUINTANILLA	
Sebastiana	28, 34, 40, 41, 42, 45, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56
TREVINO RENTERIA	
Anastacia (-1698)	38
Clara (1654-1687)	31, 38
Maria (-1695)	38
TREVINO SALAZAR	
Juana	28, 37
URIBE	
Capitan Felipe (1666-)	23
Maria (TREVINO)	23
Maria Francisca (1695-)	23
URIBE VERGARA	
Jose	27, 48
Maria (CADENA) (1611-)	27, 48
URQUIZA	
Antonia (1623-)	26
URRUTIA	
Antonia	24
Felipe	29
Gertrudis (1726-)	11
Maria (YZAGUIRRE) (-1663)	29
Ursula	26, 27, 29
USCANGA	
Capitan Juan	37
Juana (ROJO RUELAS)	37
VALDEZ	
Ines	37
VALLE	
Clara	25, 32, 45, 47
VALLEJO	
Francisca (NAVARRO)	35, 49, 58, 60
Juan Tarenjo	35, 49, 58, 60
VALVERDE	
Leonor	29, 46
VARGAS	
Jose Hilario	8
Juan Tiburcio	8
Margila (GARZA)	8
Maria Margarita (SERNA)	8
VARGAS ANDA	
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	10
Nicolas Hermenegildo	10
VASQUEZ	
Crescencio	4
Geronima (HERRERA)	4
Joseph Bernardo	12

Maria Antonia (ARREDONDO).....	12	Juana (GARCIA GARZA).....	31
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ).....	12	Juliana (MANCILLAS).....	5
Nicolas.....	12	Luisa (GARZA).....	32, 34
VASQUEZ BULLON		Maria.....	26
Maria.....	63	Maria (1657-).....	26
VEGA		Maria (1683-).....	14
Elvira (MONTEMAYOR) (1586-).....	40	Maria (-1702).....	34
Pedro.....	40	Maria (OROPEZA).....	15
VELA		Maria Antonia (1745-1813).....	7
Francisco.....	39	Maria Catarina (HINOJOSA) (1717-1786).....	15
Maria Gertrudis (1748-1789).....	9	Maria Francisca.....	10
Maria Jacoba.....	13	Maria Jesus.....	6, 8, 11
Maria Josefa.....	13	Maria Josefa (GARZA).....	26, 31
VELASCO		Maria Micaela.....	10
Maria.....	63	Maria Rosa.....	8
VELASGUEZ CUELLAR		Maria Simona (HERRERA) (1859-1922).....	4
Juan.....	63	Micaela (RENTERIA) (1649-1685).....	38
Luisa.....	61, 63	Sargento Mayor Diego (1630-).....	26, 30, 31
Maria (VELASCO).....	63	Ursula (URRUTIA).....	26, 27
VELASQUEZ SALAZAR		YBARRA	
Ana (ESQUIVEL).....	61	Antonia (AGUIRRE).....	14
Isabel (ROJAS).....	63	Gabriel.....	14
Juan.....	61, 63	Maria (1684-).....	14
VILLARREAL		YRAZABAL	
Ana Josefa (LEAL LEON) (1760-1790).....	10	Maria.....	60, 62
Apolinar.....	5	YZAGUIRRE	
Beatriz (1660-1719).....	26	Jose Juan Pantaleon (1729-1802).....	9
Beatriz (1676-1746).....	13	Juana (HERNANDEZ).....	9
Beatriz (CASAS) (-1674).....	30, 31, 32, 38	Maria (-1663).....	29
Capitan Bernabe (1632-1694).....	19, 31	Maria Antonia (1768-1846).....	9
Capitan Cristobal (1635-).....	38	Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ) (1739-).....	9
Capitan Diego.....	30, 31, 32, 38	Maria Gertrudis (VELA) (1748-1789).....	9
Capitan Francisco (1634-1688).....	26, 27	Martin.....	9
Capitan Juan (-1703).....	31	ZAMORA	
Capitan Juan Bautista (1631-1695).....	32, 34	Joseph (1673-1713).....	15
Dionisio.....	5	Juana (MANCHA) (1687-).....	15
Ines (RENTERIA).....	30	ZAVALA	
Isabel (GARZA) (1638-1696).....	19, 31	General Juan (-1661).....	42
Jose Antonio.....	15	Juana (SEPULVEDA).....	42
Joseph.....	15	ZUNIGA	
Juan Bautista (1759-).....	10	Aldonza.....	62
Juana.....	19		